Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/familyrecordofda00ging

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01087 3013

GENEALOGY
929.2
G4331G

FAMILY RECORD

of

DANIEL J. GINGERICH

1818 - 1877

and

HIS DESCENDANTS

By

Ben G. and Nettie Gingerich

Kalona, Iowa

April, 1956

Printing by
W. E. Prouty, Lockridge, Iowa

1450901

PREFACE

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to each of you who have shown an interest in this Family Record by your prompt and ready response in giving the information needed to make the book a reality.

We would not have come very far in the work of compiling the material without the help and co-operation of all of you. A comparative few had to be reminded to send in their information, while three out of the 511 families failed to respond at all, so we did the best we could in getting what information we could from other sources.

It has been our desire to bring before you a Family Record that is as nearly accurate as possible but we realize and acknowledge that we do make mistakes. We endeavored to do the copying with utmost care and every line has been proof-read, and will be again in the process of printing and yet errors may have crept in.

We do not however assume responsibility for mistakes that were sent in, and unknown to us were copied into the manuscript. Just now we recall of several different instances where birth dates given did not correspond with those in the old book nor with the several other records we then referred to, and then upon checking with those persons it was discovered that their own birth dates had been given incorrectly.

There are approximately 1770 living descendants scattered over 26 States of the Union, besides Canada, India and Japan.

There are 32 ordained men listed and 34 sets of twins.

The oldest living descendant is Amelia (Yoder) Miller of Family No. 89 who is in the third generation.

The oldest in the sixth Generation is Mary Kathryn Helmuth of Family No. 92 and the next oldest is Nancy Graber of Family No. 24.

So far there have not been any marriages in the sixth generation.

Bishop Elmer G. Swartzendruber of Family No. 23 officiated at more marriages recorded in this book than any other minister.

These were some of the observations of interest we noted while compiling this Family Record which we found to be an enjoyable work. Others of you might have noted still other facts of interest.

We trust it may bring to you an appreciation of our heritage and of what our forefathers have done for us.

May we each one meet the conditions so that our names may be found written in the Lamb's Book of Life.

BEN G. and NETTIE GINGERICH.

Bordaqecl'o $7.50 7-12-68 Ind. 2581 P.O. 5621

List of Ministers, Bishops and Deacons whose names appear in this Family Record with year of Birth, Ordination and Death:

		Birth	Deacon	Min.	Bish.	Death
1. BEACHY, EMANUEL C.	Iowa	1875		1906		1921
2. BEACHY, RUFUS R.	N. Dak.	1913		1953		
3. BENDER, PAUL E.	Md.	1925		1949		
4. BONTRAGER, JONAS S.	Mo.	1911		1934		
5. FLISHER, JACOB H.	India	1927		1952		
6. GINGERICH, BENEDICT D.	Iowa	1885		1942		
7. GINGERICH, DAVID U.	Ohio	1923		1953		
8. GUENGERICH, PAUL T.	Iowa	1913		1947		
9. HELMUTH, ISAAC	Iowa	1858		1903	1915	1941
10. HELMUTH, JOHN C.	Iowa	1919		1946		
11. HERSHBERGER, DANIEL J.	Iowa	1900		1941		
12. MAST, JOHN J.	Iowa	1905	1949			
13. MAST, SAM D.	Iowa	1905	1943	1954		
14. MILLER, CHRISTIAN J.	Iowa	1844		1875	1886	1909
15. MILLER, CLARENCE D.	Mich.	1931		1952		
16. MILLER, HENRY H.	Iowa	1892	1933			
17. MILLER, HENRY N.	Pa.	1929		1953		
18. MILLER, JACOB J.	Iowa	1899		1937		
19. MILLER, JOHN A.	Iowa	1899		1937		
20. MILLER, JONATHAN M.	Iowa	1909		1937	1939	
21. MILLER, JOSEPH E.	Mo.	1911		1952		
22. MILLER, TRUMAN W.	Iowa	1925		1948	1950	
23. ROPP, HERMAN E.	Iowa	1919		1954		
24. ROPP, JOHN L.	Minn.	1921		1952		
25. STUTZMAN, HARVEY	Ohio	1892		1919		
26. STUTZMAN, JEREMIAH	Iowa	1869		1913		1941
27. SWANTZ, JOHN R.	Iowa	1896		1923		
28. SWARTZENDRUBER, ELMER G.	Iowa	1890		1917	1931	
29. SWARTZENDRUBER, MORRIS E.	Iowa	1916		1949		
30. WILLMS, PETER A.	Japan	1927		19....		
31. YODER, MOSES E.	Iowa	1916		1946		
32. YODER, HENRY M.	Pa.	1911	1952			

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

Of the Twelve Children born to Daniel J. and Elizabeth (Brenneman) Gingerich, Nine grew to Manhood and Womanhood.

The name appearing at the top of each page is the name of one of the nine children whose descendants are listed in that section of the book.

The name of the direct descendant in each family is always given first, and in capitol letters, whether husband or wife.

When both marriage partners are descendants the one who is the descendant of the person whose name appears at the top of the page will be listed first.

Each family is numbered in regular order which number appears at the beginning of each family and is the number referred to in the index.

The number in smaller type following a descendant's name indicates the generation he or she is in and the number in parenthesis refers to the number of the family in which he or she was born.

The names of children in each family who are married are preceded by a number in parenthesis which is their family number.

The date immediately following a person's name is the date of birth. Dates of deaths always follow the date of birth.

The names in small type above a descendant's name shows the descent line from our common ancestor, Daniel.

Intermarriages of descendants may be readily noted by both names being in capitol letters and a double descent line above their names. Also in the index by a mark thus: *

Names of descendants are always listed first in the index followed by the name of their marriage partner.

"Double Families" where both husband and wife are descendants are listed twice in the index, husband and wife and vice-versa.

For Descendants who have been married more than once we have used the same Family Number with A. and B. indicating the first and second marriage respectively.

Re-marriages of divorced persons are recorded in the same manner.

In addition to the abbreviations in common use we have used the following:

daughter	dau.
Minister	Min.
Bishop	Bish.
Church	Ch.
Conservative	Cons.
Mennonite	Menn.
Old Order Amish Mennonite	O. O. A. M.
General Conference	Gen. Conf.
Known as "Beachy" Church	Amish Menn.

"The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage." Psalms 16:6.

FAMILY RECORD

of

DANIEL J. GINGERICH

and His Descendants

Daniel J. Gingerich, son of John and Fredereika (Schlabach) Gingerich was born in Europe at Neiderbeisheim, Herrferstenthum Hessen, Germany in the year 1818, Nov. 14. He was a member of a family of nine children. Names and year of birth follow:

Catherine (1813) wife of ——— Stahley (only child of her fathers first marriage), Barbara (1816) wife of Benedict Miller, Christian (1817), DANIEL (1818), Magdalena (1820) wife of William Wertz, Mary (1823) wife of Henry Stutzman, Elizabeth (1828) wife of Henry Eash, John (1836) and Joseph (1840).

He came to America as a young man and on Jan. 5, 1843 he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Brenneman, daughter of Peter and Magdalena (Guengerich) Brenneman who was also born in Europe at Reinharts-hausen, Ferstenthum Waldeck, Germany on Sept. 24, 1822. She was a member of a family of eight children. Names and year of birth follow: John (1807), Peter Jr. (1810), Marie (1812), Christian (1814), Elizabeth 1st. (1816), Jacob (1817), Daniel (1819), and ELIZABETH 2nd (1822).

According to "Gingerich Family History", a paper written by Melvin Gingerich, Goshen, Ind., in 1955, Daniel and Elizabeth with four children were among a party of eighteen emigrants who came from Fairfield Co., Ohio, to Iowa, in the spring of 1851 to make this their future home, having spent 22 days on the trip. Daniel and Elizabeth were among the 27 charter members when the first congregation of Amish Mennonites was organized near Kalona, Iowa, that same spring of 1851. Daniel died Jan. 4, 1877, and Elizabeth died July 11, 1888. They are buried side by side in the "Gingerich" Cemetery located near Kalona, Iowa on the place which had been their home.

1. DANIEL J. GINGERICH, Nov. 14, 1818 — Jan. 4, 1877.
Son of John and Fredereika (Schlabach) Gingerich.
ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN, Sept. 24, 1822 — July 11, 1888.
Daughter of Peter and Magdalena (Guengerich) Brenneman. Married Jan. 5, 1843.

Children:

Rebecca Feb. 15, 1844 — July 28, 1845.
Twins
(2) Catherine Feb. 15, 1844 — Feb. 23, 1923.
(89) Magdalena, Nov. 27, 1845 — Feb. 25, 1928.
(244) Lydia, Oct. 4, 1847 — March 29, 1910.
(330) Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1848 — Aug. 25, 1902.
William, July 16, 1850 — Oct. 1, 1850.
(434) Amelia, Aug. 24, 1851 — Feb. 20, 1936.
(449) George D., Sept. 27, 1853 — April 5, 1929.
(477) Barbara, Aug. 12, 1855 — March 25, 193~~6~~9.
(493) Daniel D., Feb. 14, 1857 — May 20, 1931.
(503) Jephthah D., Aug. 1, 1860 — April 27, 1900.
Peter D., June 8, 1864 — Aug. 17, 1871.

Catherine, Daniel
2. CATHERINE GINGERICH 2(1) Feb. 15, 1844 — Feb. 23, 1923.
Christian J. Miller, Aug. 18, 1844 — Sept. 12, 1909.
Son of Jacob B. and Anna (Schoenbeck) Miller.
Married Dec. 15, 1864, by Jacob Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.
Christian Ordained Min. in 1875, Bishop May 9, 1886.

Children:

Fannie, Dec. 4, 1865 — Aug. 9, 1880.
(3) Amos C., July 1, 1867 — March 10, 1949.
(22) Anna, Nov. 14, 1869 — May 16, 1895.
(34) Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1871 — Aug. 17, 1933.
(45) Catherine, Nov. 4, 1874.
Martha, July 25, 1876 — Aug. 2, 1880.
(60) Magdalena, July 15, 1878 — June 10, 1919.
(69) Asnath, April 19, 1882.
Amelia, Jan. 5, 1884 — June 15, 1885.
(78) Lydia, March 10, 1886.

Amos, Catherine, Daniel
3.A. AMOS C. MILLER 3(2), July 1, 1867 — March 10, 1949.
Amanda Bender, Oct. 19, 1871 — June 12, 1923.
Dau. of Daniel and Louisa (Sindlinger) Bender.
Married Jan. 3, 1895, by Bishop Christian J. Miller.
Church: Old Menn.

Children:

(4) Viola Louisa, Nov. 6, 1895.
(10) Melvin Franklin, Oct. 22, 1897.
(13) Lydia Leora, Aug. 6, 1899 — July 13, 1951.
(21) Merton Amos, March 14, 1903.

3.B. Second Marriage, Feb. 23, 1935 to
Ella (Hershberger) Yoder, Nov. 3, 1875 — Aug. 8, 1952.
Adopted dau. of John C. and Rosa Hershberger.

Viola, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

4. VIOLA LOUISA MILLER 4(3A), Nov. 6, 1895.
Warren Wilbur Miller, May 20, 1880.
Son of Daniel J. and Susan (Erb) Miller.
Married June 18, 1922, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Millersburg, Ind., R. 1.

Children:

(5) Luella Aleen, May 29, 1924.
(6) Mary Ellen, Dec. 30, 1926.
(7) Wilbur Dean, Feb. 23, 1929.
(8) Miriam Wanetta, Jan. 18, 1932.
Ronald Earl, June 15, 1933.
(9) Leroy J., May 24, 1936.

Luella, Viola, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

5. LUELLA ALEEN MILLER 5(4), May 29, 1924.
Ora Kenneth Eash, March 20, 1922.
Son of Daniel M. and Susie (Chupp) Eash.
Married Sept. 29, 1944, by Paul Mininger, Middlebury, Ind.

Children:

La Von Edward, Jan. 25, 1946.
Rosemary Sue, Feb. 8, 1948.

Mary, Viola, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

6. MARY ELLEN MILLER 5(4), Dec. 30, 1926.
John Henry Culp, March 22, 1924.
Son of Emanuel I. and Cora A. (Smucker) Culp.
Married March 2, 1947, by Rev. Verle Hoffman.
Church: Old Menn., Hesston, Kans., 233 Academy St.

Children:

David Warren, Jan. 17, 1949.
Susan Marie, March 21, 1952.
Anita Elaine, July 9, 1953.
Paul Ervin, Sept. 26, 1954.

Wilbur, Viola, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

7. WILBUR DEAN MILLER 5(4) Feb. 23, 1929.
Joann Heine, Oct. 9, 1933.
Dau. of Charles H. and Julia (Staebler) Heine.
Married May 25, 1952, by Pastor Paul Brosy.
Church: Lutheran, 207 S. Main St., Goshen, Ind.

Child:

Stewart Charles, Feb. 10, 1956.

Miriam, Viola, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

8. MIRIAM WANETTA MILLER 5(4), Jan. 18, 1932.
R. Dilmon Black, Aug. 16, 1931.
Son of Clinton E. and Martha B. (Good) Black.
Married Aug. 11, 1950, by Rev. Verle Hoffman.
Church: Old Menn., Millersburg, Ind., R. 1.

Children:

Martha Ann, March 5, 1951.
Robert Dilmon, Jr., Oct. 29, 1953.
Richard Warren, Dec. 15, 1954.
Wayne Clinton, Jan. 24, 1956.

Leroy, Viola, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

9. LEROY J. MILLER 5(4), May 24, 1936.
Shelby Jean Whitmer, June 22, 1937.
Dau. of Donald and Mary P. (Huffman) Whitmer, Sr.
Married July 10, 1953, by J. P. George Stemler.
Church: Methodist, Goshen, Ind., R. 4.

Child:

Diane Lee, Oct. 10, 1954.

Melvin, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

10. MELVIN FRANKLIN MILLER 4(3.A.), Oct. 22, 1897.
Mary Amy Yoder, April 16, 1893.
Dau. of Peter S. and Sarah (Miller) Yoder.
Married Dec. 5, 1920, by Bishop Jacob K. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa, R. 3.

Children:

Helen Bernice, Jan. 19, 1922.
(11) Cecil Lester, May 25, 1924.
(12) Orval Lamonte, Oct. 16, 1926.

Cecil, Melvin, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

11. CECIL LESTER MILLER 5(10), May 25, 1924.
Dessel Pauline Yoder, March 20, 1928.
Dau. of Cornelius H. and Eugena J. (Testraet) Yoder.
Married Oct. 1, 1949, by Rev. James R. Uhlinger.
Church: Baptist, Iowa City, Iowa, 323 Brown St.

Child:

Keith Lynn, April 24, 1954.

Orval, Melvin, Amos Catherine, Daniel

12. ORVAL LAMONTE MILLER 5(10), Oct. 16, 1926.
Rovona Marie Steele, March 3, 1928.
Dau. of Carl C. and Lola Swails Steele.
Married June 1, 1950, by Rev. F. L. Hanscom.
Church: Methodist, Wellman, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Eldon Jay, July 21, 1952.
Twins
Sheldon Ray, July 21, 1952.
Maureen Elaine, Jan. 1, 1955.

Lydia, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

13. LYDIA LEORA MILLER 4(3.A.) Aug. 6, 1899 — July 13, 1951.
Merton Lester Scalf, June 1, 1903.
Son of James and Kathryn (Farley) Scalf.
Married April 10, 1925, by Rev. J. F .Rex.
(14) Louisa Kathryn, dau. of Lydia Miller, April 12, 1920.
Church: Baptist, Wellman, Iowa.

Children:

(15) Carolyn Bernice, Sept. 25, 1925.
(16) Ethel Viola, Jan. 7, 1927.
(17) Iva Ellen, July 20, 1929.
(18) Calvin Lester, April 8, 1931.
(19) Doris Leora, Feb. 1, 1934.
(20) Evelyn Mae, April 16, 1936.
Daniel James, April 16, 1938.
George Edward, Aug. 9, 1941.

Louisa, Lydia, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

14. LOUISA KATHRYN MILLER 5(13), April 12, 1920.
Fred Frank Cox, Dec. 9, 1900.
Son of Frank F. and Laura A. (Baker) Cox.
Married May 17, 194 , by Justice of the Peace.
Church: Baptist, Des Moines, Ia., 1433 Freemont St.

Children:

Ethel Louise, April 14, 1941.
William Arthur, Feb. 23, 1944.
Lydia Leora, June 5, 1945.
Freda Kaye, Nov. 24, 1950.
Clyde Phillip, March 30, 1952.
Frances Ruby, Jan. 31, 1955.

Carolyn, Lydia, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

15. CAROLYN BERNICE SCALF 5(13), Sept. 25, 1925.
Albert John Peck, Aug. 25, 1927.
Son of Albert and Bessie F. (Marek) Peck.
Married Oct. 3, 1945, by Min. of Open Bible Church.
Church: First Baptist, Alice, Texas.

Children:

Gregory Francis, July 13, 1950.
Cynthia Jean, July 16, 1952.

Ethel, Lydia, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

16. ETHEL VIOLA SCALF 5(13), Jan. 7, 1927.
Donald D. Dayton, Dec. 28, 1925.
Son of Jesse N. and Alta (Ledman) Dayton.
Married Sept. 21, 1944, by Rev. G. M. Vriezelaar.
Church: Christian, Washington, Iowa.

Iva, Lydia, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

17. IVA ELLEN SCALF 5(13), July 20, 1929.
Ival Wendell Redlinger, June 29, 1925.
Son of Bernard V. and Luella M. (Baker) Redlinger.
Married July 4, 1946, by Rev. C. S. Kempher.
Church: Catholic, Sigourney, Ia., 604 E. Jackson.

Children:
Ronald Robert, Feb. 27, 1947.
Wendy Diane, June 5, 1955.

Calvin, Lydia, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

18. CALVIN LESTER SCALF 5(13), April 8, 1931.
Nelle Josephine Hayes, Jan. 4, 1933.
Dau. of Don and Ethel (Hollingsworth) Hayes.
Married May 26, 1951, by Rev. Altoff.
Church: Brethren, Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
Carrie Ann, May 23, 1952.
Donna Lynn, Feb. 10, 1955.

Doris, Lydia, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

19. DORIS LEORA SCALF 5(13), Feb. 1, 1934.
Ira Wade Hayes, Feb. 5, 1931.
Son of Don and Ethel (Hollingsworth) Hayes.
Married Feb. 5, 1951, by Oswald Schwalb.
Church: Baptist, Waterloo, Ia., 1243 S. St.

Child:
David Leon, March 6, 1952.

Evelyn, Lydia, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

20. EVELYN MAE SCALF 5(13), April 16, 1936.
Richard James Brock, Sept. 22, 1929.
Son of Richard E. and Clela (Smart) Brock.
Married Nov. 1, 1952, by J. P. Putman.
Church: Baptist, Waterloo, Ia., 800 Randolph St.

Child:
Steven Duane, Dec. 16, 1953.

Merton, Amos, Catherine, Daniel

21. MERTON AMOS MILLER 4(3.A.), March 14, 1903.
Lydia Gingerich, May 8, 1903.
Dau. of Joel and Nancy (Miller) Gingerich.
Married Mar. 11, 1928, by Bishop Wilford C. Keeler.
Church: Old Menn., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 3.

Children:
Eleanor Bernice, Feb. 1, 1929.
Dale Franklin, Feb. 5, 1937.

Anna, Catherine, Daniel

22. ANNA MILLER 3(2), Nov. 14, 1869 — May 16, 1895.
Christian R. Bender, May 10, 1863 — April 13, 1930.
Son of Daniel and Fannie (Roth) Bender.
Married Feb. 2, 1890, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.

Children:

(23) Mary, June 21, 1891.
(30) Lydia, Aug. 25, 1892.

Mary, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

23. MARY BENDER 4(22), June 21, 1891.
Elmer G. Swartzendruber, Jan. 14, 1890.
Son of Geo. and Nancy (Hershberger) Swartzendruber.
Married Dec. 3, 1912, by Bishop Wm. K. Miller.
Ordained Min., May 13, 1917; Bishop, June 29, 1931.
Church: Cons. Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:

(24) Mildred Elnora, Sept. 28, 1914.
(25) Morris Euclid, Jan. 24, 1916.
(26) Effie Marie, Feb. 20, 1917.
(27) Edith Maxine, April 4, 1919.
(28) Ellis Maynard, March 15, 1922.
(29) Ethel Miriam, Nov. 30, 1929.
Mary Elva, July 25, 1935.

Mildred, Mary, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

24. MILDRED ELNORA SWARTZENDRUBER 5(23), Sept. 28, 1914.
Daniel A. Graber, Nov. 22, 1911.
Son of Abraham and Beana (Roth) Graber.
Married Sept. 29, 1935, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Nancy Winifred, March 8, 1938.
Lynn Daniel, Sept. 11, 1939.
Ned Elmer, June 17, 1943.
Mary Dawn, Dec. 7, 1950.

Morris, Mary, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

25. MORRIS EUCLID SWARTZENDRUBER 5(23), Jan. 24, 1916.
Alta Ferne Miller, April 5, 1919.
Dau. of Ben M. and Cora M. (Miller) Miller.
Married Oct. 30, 1938, b yElmer G. Swartzendruber.
Morris Ordained Minister, June 5, 1949.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Gareth Ardell, Sept. 20, 1940.
Marlene Jane, Jan. 18, 1942.
Virginia Kay, Aug. 1, 1944.
Lorraine Ann, Nov. 5, 1955.

Effie, Mary, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

26. EFFIE MARIE SWARTZENDRUBER 5(23), Feb. 20, 1917.
John Alfred Miller, Aug. 14, 1916.
Son of Daniel J. S. and Catherine (Blucker) Miller.
Married Aug. 14, 1938, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:

Judith Ann, May 29, 1939.
Phyllis June, June 1, 1941.
Richard John, April 29, 1943.
Joyce Elizabeth, April 12, 1945.
Lorna Gayle, Jan. 21, 1955.

Edith, Mary, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

27. EDITH MAXINE SWARTZENDRUBER 5(23), April 4, 1919.
William Henry Nisly, Oct. 15, 1918.
Son of Albert H. and Rachel (Mast) Nisly.
Married Nov. 24, 1940, b yElmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:

Rachel Mary, Jan. 15, 1943.
Sheldon Lee, June 23, 1945.
Twins
Weldon Dee, June 23, 1945.
Wendell William, Dec. 2, 1946.
Eva Jenelle, Feb. 11, 1948.
Marcus Galen, Feb. 10, 1950.

Ellis, Mary, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

28. ELLIS MAYNARD SWARTZENDRUBER 5(23), Mar. 15, 1922.
Ila Mae Miller, May 2, 1926.
Dau. of Ben M. and Cora M. (Miller) Miller.
Married Dec. 25, 1945, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Loren Eugene, Dec. 11, 1949.

Ethel, Mary, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

29. ETHEL MIRIAM SWARTZENDRUBER 5(23), Nov. 30, 1929.
Henry D. Miller, March 30, 1929.
Son of Daniel H. and Katie (Miller) Miller.
Married June 8, 1954, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Janet Elaine, Stillborn May 6, 1955.

Lydia, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

30. LYDIA BENDER 4(22), Aug. 25, 1892.
Simon J. Miller, April 19, 1889.

Son of Jacob S. and Annie (Beachy) Miller.
Married May 13, 1920, by Gideon A. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Gulfport, Miss.

Children:

Claude Elmer, April 8, 1921.
Ruth Elizabeth, April 23, 1923.
(31) Max Leo, July 7, 1924.
(32) Carl Maynard, Aug. 13, 1927.
(33) Oren Glenn, Oct. 30, 1928.
Dorothy Jane, March 11, 1931.

Max, Lydia, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

31. MAX LEO MILLER 5(30), July 7, 1924.
Mary Ellen Hunsberger, April 9, 1929.
Dau. of Hiram and Stella (Hendrics) Hunsberger.
Married Nov. 4, 1949, by Richard Detwiler.
Church: Old Menn., Gulfport, Miss.

Children:

Carol Joyce, Dec. 13, 1951.
Steven Ray, March 2, 1953.
Gary Lynn, June 25, 1954.

Carl, Lydia, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

32. CARL MAYNARD MILLER 5(30), Aug. 13, 1927.
Elsie Darlene Nufeld, June 2, 1932.
Dau. of Abram and Agnes (Doerksen) Nufeld.
Married March 4, 1952, by John Thiessen.
Church: Old Menn., Gulfport, Miss.

Children:

Carleen Kay, Feb. 12, 1953.
Brian Kent, June 16, 1954.

Oren, Lydia, Anna, Catherine, Daniel

33. OREN GLENN MILLER 5(30), Oct. 30, 1928.
Dorothy Mae Geil, Jan. 19, 1921.
Dau. of Earl and Ruth (Bouslog) Geil.
Married June 15, 1952, by Paul Hershey.
Church: Old Menn., Gulfport, Miss.

Child:

Shirley Ann, July 3, 1954.

Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel

34. ELIZABETH MILLER 3(2), Aug. 12, 1871 — Aug. 17, 1933.
John C. Bender, Aug. 13, 1871.
Son of Christian D. and Mary (Kempf) Bender.
Married Dec. 21, 1893, by Bishop Christian J. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(35) Martha, Oct. 13, 1894.
(39) Katie, March 4, 1896.
Naomi, Aug. 7, 1897.
(41) Mary, Oct. 22, 1900.

Martha, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel

35. MARTHA BENDER 4(34), Oct. 13, 1894.
Edward Thomas Zook, Jan. 21, 1893.
Son of John and Barbara (Zook) Zook.
Married Aug. 4, 1914, by Bihsop Noah Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(36) Edith, April 21, 1916.
(37) Raymond, Nov. 24, 1917.
(38) Mary, March 18, 1921.

Edith, Martha, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel

36. EDITH ZOOK 5(35), April 21, 1916.
Gideon M. Yoder, Feb. 19, 1914.
Son of Arthur G. and Lydia (Swartzendruber) Yoder.
Married Nov. 21, 1937, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Rodney Lowell, July 25, 1940.
Twins
Rozella Lois, July 25, 1940.

Raymond, Martha, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel
Mildred, Benjamin, George, Daniel

37. RAYMOND ZOOK 5(35), Nov. 24, 1917.
MILDRED MARIE GINGERICH 4(469A), Nov. 24, 1918.
Married Oct. 15, 1939, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Riverside, Iowa.

Children:

Dorothea Louise, Oct. 27, 1940.
Muriel Ilene, March 8, 1942.
Gloria Ann, Feb. 26, 1946.

Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel

38. MARY ZOOK 5(35), March 18, 1921.
Jonas S. Yoder, Feb. 26, 1918.
Son of John M. and Nannie (Hershey) Yoder.
Married June 2, 1940, by Dan J. Fisher (Divorced).

Children:

Sheldon Lynne, March 10, 1941.
Harlan Ronald, Nov. 23, 1943.

Katie, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel

39. KATIE BENDER 4(34), March 4, 1896.
John Ray Swantz, Sept. 24, 1896.
Son of Charles and Katie (Miller) Swantz.
Married June 16, 1918, by Jacob F. Swartzendruber.
John Ordained Minister, May 6, 1923.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Infant Son born and died, Jan. 9, 1920.
(40) Lester Earl, Jan. 20, 1921.

Lester, Katie, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel

40. LESTER EARL SWANTZ 5(39), Jan. 20, 1921.
Lydia Bender, Feb. 21, 1917.
Dau. of Harvey and Anna (Miller) Bender.
Married Dec. 14, 1941, by Bishop Ira Nissley.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

John Harvey, April 12, 1943.
Henry Leroy, May 29, 1945.
David Paul, July 13, 1947 — July 15, 1947.
Samuel Ray, May 31, 1948.
Marion Joseph, Nov. 1, 1950 — Feb. 13, 1951.
Ruth Lucille, Jan. 18, 1953.
Amos Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1955.

Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel

41. MARY BENDER 4(34), Oct. 22, 1900.
Samuel T. Miller, March 9, 1894.
Son of Uriah and Susanna (Troyer) Miller.
Married Dec. 20, 1923, by Jacob F. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(42) Arvilla Ellen, Oct. 12, 1925.
(43) Cletus Samuel, Dec. 13, 1929.
Darlene Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1931.
(44) Dolores Jean, Dec. 9, 1932.
Loretta Joan, Feb. 23, 1940.

Arvilla, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel

42. ARVILLA ELLEN MILLER 5(41), Oct. 12, 1925.
Jacob Henry Flisher, April 27, 1927.
Son of Jacob Henry and Ina (Berry) Flisher.
Married Aug. 29, 1952, by A. Lloyd Swartzendruber.
Jacob ordained Minister, Oct. 12, 1952.
Church: Old Menn., Missionaries to India.

Child:

Mary Ina, May 25, 1955.

Cletus, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel
Dorothy, Bertha, Lewis, Lydia, Daniel

43. CLETUS SAMUEL MILLER 5(41), Dec. 13, 1929.
DOROTHY MARIE HERSHBERGER 5(261), March 25, 1932.
Married Jan. 7, 1951, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Wichita, Kans., 1651 S. St. Paul.

Children:

Linwood Lamont, Dec. 24, 1951.
Ronald Cletus, Dec. 14, 1952.

Doloris, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Daniel
Quinton, Mary, Daniel, Daniel

44. DOLORES JEAN MILLER 5(41), Dec. 9, 1932.
QUINTON HENRY MILLER 4(501), April 30, 1929.
Married Oct. 15, 1953, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Mary Joanna, Aug. 21, 1954.
Myrna Jane, Oct. 20, 1955.

Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

45. CATHERINE MILLER 3(2), Nov. 4, 1874.
Milton J. Brenneman, Sept. 12, 1874 — June 21, 1948.
Son of Jacob and Sallie (Fuller) Brenneman.
Married Dec. 12, 1902, by Christian J. Miller.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(46) Cora Ellen, June 20, 1904.
(51) Jacob Milton, Oct. 5, 1905.
(53) Joseph Walter, March 14, 1907.
(54) Lizzie Viola, Aug. 18, 1908.
(56) Nona Rozetta, July 24, 1910.
Minerva, July 24, 1913 — June 28, 1917.
(58) Mamie Mae, May 24, 1915.
(59) Asnath Maudie, Nov. 3, 1916.

Cora, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

46. CORA ELLEN BRENNEMAN 4(45), June 20, 1904.
Samuel W. Hershberger, Oct. 21, 1901.
Son of Wm. H. and Barbara (Hochstedler) Hershberger.
Married Nov. 6, 1921, by Gideon A. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Infant Son born and died Mar. 8, 1922.
(47) Ardith Lucille, April 17, 1925.
(48) Walter Eugene, Nov. 1, 1928.
(49) Samuel Junior, Oct. 16, 1931.
(50) Jennis Norene, Feb. 24, 1936.

Ardith, Cora, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel
Ernest, Lewis, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

47. ARDITH LUCILLE HERSHBERGER 5(46), April 17, 1925.
ERNEST GLEN ROPP 5(155), Dec. 30, 1924.
Married Dec. 15, 1946, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Philip LaVone, Jan. 11, 1948.
Myron Deon, March 21, 1951.
Warren Glen, Dec. 4, 1953.

Walter, Cora, Catherine, Catherine ,Daniel

48. WALTER EUGENE HERSHBERGER 5(46), Nov. 1, 1928.
Bette Malinda Bontrager, Jan. 14, 1927.
Dau. of Chris P .and Viola (Hershberger) Bontrager.
Married June 12, 1947, by Earl E. Harper.
Church: Evangelical United Brethern, Iowa City, Iowa.

Children:

Dean Ardell, Jan. 4, 1950.
Rickey Lee, July 6, 1953.

Samuel, Cora, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

49. SAMUEL W. HERSHBERGER JR. 5(46), Oct. 16, 1931.
Fontelle May Pityer, March 5, 1931.
Dau. of Julius S. and Olga L. (Sedlacek) Pityer.
Married July 8, 1953, by Rev. Wideman.
Church: Lutheran, New London, Conn.

Jennis, Cora, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

50. JENNIS NORENE HERSHBERGER 5(46), Feb. 24, 1936.
Ervin Jay Miller, Oct. 26, 1933.
Son of Joseph B. and Cora E. (Otto) Miller.
Married Nov. 15, 1953, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Randall Glen, Dec. 1, 1954.

Jacob, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

51. JACOB MILTON BRENNEMAN 4(45), Oct. 5, 1905.
Lady Belle Jones, March 4, 1913.
Dau. of Thomas B. and Lady Belle (St. Clair) Jones.
Married Oct. 5, 1930, by Rev. Edward Gallop.
Church: Seventh Day Adventist, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Children:

(52) Darlene Deloris, May 4, 1932.
Jack Milton, Jan. 25. 1936.
Dale Thomas, June 22, 1942.
Louise Jean, Sept. 5, 1944.
Gloria Lane, April 25, 1946.

Darlene, Jacob, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

52. DARLENE DELORIS BRENNEMAN 5(51), May 4, 1932.
Roger Charles Cook, Feb. 13, 1932.
Son of Charles S. and Irene (Henderson) Cook.
Married Aug. 31, 1952, by Elder Hans P. Gram.
Church: Seventh Day Adventist, San Bernardino, Calif.

Joseph, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

53. JOSEPH WALTER BRENNEMAN 4(45), March 14, 1907.
Muriel Ellen Wells, March 22, 1915.
Dau. of Alfred and Eudora (Morrow) Wells.

Married Jan. 9, 1934, by Caleb Larson.
Church: Methodist, Iowa City, Iowa.

Children:
Karen Joyce, Sept. 24, 1936.
Kathy Lynn, Nov. 10, 1949.

Lizzie, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

54. LIZZIE VIOLA BRENNEMAN 4(45), Aug. 18, 1908.
Ben E. Hershberger, Oct. 11, 1901.
Son of Eli M. and Mattie (Yoder) Hershberger.
Married Jan. 1, 1928, by Bishop Gideon A. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(55) Doris Levern, July 26, 1931.
Infant Daughter, Stillborn Dec. 18, 1935.
Wanda Cordell, Oct. 25, 1943.

Doris, Lizzie, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

55. DORIS LEVERN HERSHBERGER 5(54), July 26, 1931.
Galen Isaiah Rutter, Feb. 24, 1931.
Son of Emmett and Cora Lee (Miles) Rutter.
Married July 16, 1950, by Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Anton, Colo.

Children:
David Earl, Aug. 25, 1951.
John Milton, Feb. 3, 1953.
Paul Durwen, June 21, 1954.

Nona, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

56. NONA ROZETTA BRENNEMAN 4(45), July 24, 1910.
Fred James Miller, June 11, 1913.
Son of Daniel J. S. and Catherine (Blucker) Miller.
Married Mar. 12, 1933, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber, Parnell, Iowa.

Children:
(57) Minerva Marlene, Jan. 15, 1935.
Maynard Monroe. May 21, 1936.
Marvin Milton, March 9, 1938.

Minerva, Nona, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

57. MINERVA MARLENE MILLER 5(56), Jan. 15, 1935.
Harold Clark Williams, Nov. 8, 1932.
Son of Ashley and Pearl (Oakley) Williams.
Married Aug. 5, 1953, by Rev. James P. Gable.
Church: Methodist, Parnell, Iowa.

Child:
Fred Ashley, Dec. 10, 1954.

Mamie, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

58. MAMIE MAE BRENNEMAN 4(45), May 24, 1915.
Joseph A. Miller, Oct. 8, 1914.
Son of Albert S. and Maggie (Miller) Miller.
Married April 11, 1941, by Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Evangelical Free Church, Coralville, Iowa.

Child:
Michael Joseph, June 28, 1947.

Maudie, Catherine, Catherine, Daniel

59. ASNATH MAUDIE BRENNEMAN 4(45), Nov. 3, 1916.
Henry Oscar Slagle, Oct. 24, 1911.
Son of James H. and Fannie E. (Shantz) Slagle.
Married Aug. 11, 1938, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
Janet Mae, Nov. 9, 1941.
Kenneth Dewayne, March 31, 1945.
Leonard Dean, Sept. 27, 1948.
Ivan Lee, June 3, 1952.

Magdalena, Catherine, Daniel

60. MAGDALENA MILLER 3(2), July 15, 1878 — June 10, 1919.
John A. Glick, July 14, 1872.
Son of John K. and Martha (Hooley) Glick.
Married Oct. 25, 1900, by Christian J. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(61) Anna, April 14, 1903.
Chris J., June 11, 1905.
(62) Daniel J., Aug. 21, 1906.
Jacob, Nov. 19, 1907 — Sept. 16, 1910.
(64) Katie, Oct. 4, 1909.
(65) Lydia, June 16, 1911.
(67) Martha, Dec. 31, 1912.
(68) Ada, March 3, 1915.

Anna, Magdalena, Catherine, Daniel

61. ANNA GLICK 4(60), April 14, 1903.
Aaron Steven Glick, May 19, 1903.
Son of Isaac N. and Rebecca (Beiler) Glick.
Married Oct. 24, 1926, by Bishop John A. Stoltzfus.
Church: Amish Menn., Lancaster, Pa., R. 7.

Children:
Ivan Jacob, Aug. 2, 1927.
Ada Marie, June 4, 1933.
Jay Elvin, July 29, 1938.
Mabel Catherine, Feb. 6, 1941.

Daniel, Magdalena, Catherine, Daniel

62. DANIEL J. GLICK 4(60), Aug. 21, 1906.
Malinda E. Yoder, March 7, 1905.
Dau. of Enos D. and Sarah (Yoder) Yoder.
Married Feb. 1, 1931, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Harley D., Nov. 4, 1931.
(63) Elsie Malinda, July 27, 1933.
Enos D., Feb. 14, 1936.
Elva Anna, May 29, 1938.
John D., Sept. 1, 1942.

Elsie, Daniel, Magdalena, Catherine, Daniel

63. ELSIE MALINDA GLICK 5(62), July 27, 1933.
John Henry Beachy, Dec. 5, 1935.
Son of Jonas J. and Leah (Mast) Beachy.
Married Nov. 24, 1955, by Enos Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Katie, Magdalena, Catherine, Daniel

64. KATIE GLICK 4(60), Oct. 4, 1909.
Moses S. Bontrager, April 10, 1902.
Son of Sam S. and Katie (Miller) Bontrager.
Married Jan. 14, 1934, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Richard Lee (adopted), March 9, 1940.
Virginia Marlene, Aug. 5, 1942.
Eugene Dwane, born and died, Nov. 29, 1944.

Lydia, Magdalena, Catherine, Daniel

65. LYDIA GLICK 4(60), June 16, 1911.
Tobe Bontrager, Aug. 9, 1907.
Son of Joe and Savilla (Yoder) Bontrager.
Married June 5, 1932, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(66) Edna Marie, March 14, 1933.
Ada Irene, Feb. 17, 1935.
Norman T., March 24, 1937.
Ethel Idella, June 11, 1941.

Edna, Lydia, Magdalena, Catherine, Daniel

66. EDNA MARIE BONTRAGER 5(65), March 14, 1933.
Emery H. Miller, Nov. 3, 1931.
Son of Henry B. and Edna Mae (Miller) Miller.
Married March 3, 1955, by Bishop Ira Nissley.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Simon Duane, March 11, 1956.

Martha, Magdalena, Catherine Daniel
Ralph Mahlon, Barbara, Daniel

67. MARTHA GLICK 4(60), Dec. 31, 1912.
RALPH STANLEY SCHLABAUGH 4(484), Aug. 24, 1916.
Married Dec. 7, 1940, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Ila Jane, Aug. 28, 1942.
Merle Gene, Dec. 15, 1947.

Ada, Magdalena, Catherine, Daniel

68. ADA GLICK 4(60), March 3, 1915.
Enos H. Miller, March 9, 1915.
Son of Harvey C. and Mary (Fry) Miller.
Married Dec. 22, 1936, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Amish Mennonite, Kalona, Iowa.

Asnath, Catherine, Daniel

69. ASNATH C. MILLER 3(2), April 19, 1882.
Peter B. Miller, May 8, 1877.
Son of William K. and Anna (Brenneman) Miller.
Married Jan. 1, 1903, by Bishop Christian J. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(70) Ida, Oct. 13, 1903.
(75) Katie, April 16, 1906.
(77) Anna, April 7, 1913.
(76) Paris (On Contract), Jan. 27, 1910.

Ida, Asnath, Catherine, Daniel

70. IDA MILLER 4(69), Oct. 13, 1903.
Alvin J. Hostetler, Oct. 31, 1897.
Son of Joseph D. and Mary (Miller) Hostetler.
Married Feb. 2, 1928, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(71) Leslie David, Dec. 16, 1928.
(72) Edwin Ray, Dec. 8, 1929.
(73) Mary Kathryn, May 30, 1931.
(74) Emma Jean, July 11, 1932.
Ruth Anna, Nov. 8, 1933 — Dec. 4, 1933.
Joseph Leland, Jan. 31, 1937.

Leslie, Ida, Asnath, Catherine, Daniel
Emma, Peter, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

71. LESLIE DAVID HOSTETLER 5(70), Dec. 16, 1928.
EMMA VIOLA HELMUTH 5(100), June 6, 1927.
Married Oct. 8, 1950, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Carolyn Elaine, Sept. 24, 1952.
Dale Wayne, Nov. 30, 1953.
Donald Lynn, June 18, 1955.

Edwin, Ida, Asnath, Catherine, Daniel
Susie, John, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

72. EDWIN RAY HOSTETLER 5(70), Dec. 8, 1929.
SUSIE ANNA HELMUTH 5(106), May 25, 1931.
Married June 5, 1955, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Mary, Ida, Asnath, Catherine, Daniel

73. MARY KATHRYN HOSTETLER 5(70), May 30, 1931.
Gaylord Henry Brenneman, March 6, 1923.
Son of Ephraim B. and Anna (Christner) Brenneman.
Married March 25, 1951, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Grace Lucille, May 22, 1952.
David Joseph, Sept. 22, 1953.
James Edwin, Nov. 27, 1954.

Emma, Ida, Asnath, Catherine, Daniel
Monroe, Anna, George, Daniel

74. EMMA JEAN HOSTETLER 5(70), July 11, 1932.
MONROE GLEN MILLER 4(459), March 5, 1928.
Married Oct. 14, 1951, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa. Dairy Farmer.

Children:
Dean Monroe, Dec. 7, 1952.
Evelyn Joan, March 2, 1954.

Katie, Asnath, Catherine, Daniel

75. KATIE P. MILLER 4(69), April 16, 1906.
Alton M. Borntrager, Sept. 21, 1904.
Son of Menno L. and Mattie D. (Hochstetler) Borntrager.
Married Jan. 16, 1930, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Ia.

Children:
Duane A., March 12, 1931 — May 3, 1932.
Marvin A., Aug. 31 ,1932.
Wallace A., Dec. 31, 1933.
Mattie A., Feb. 5, 1936.
Anna A., Jan. 12, 1939.
Nelda A., Feb. 15, 1947.
Neal A., July 26, 1948.

76. Paris L. Miller (69), Jan. 27, 1910.
Lydia Briskey, July 17, 1905.
Dau. of Henry and Anna S. (Yoder) Briskey.
Married Oct. 15, 1931, by Bishop Eli Borntrager.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Owen Eugene, Sept. 12, 1932.
Anna Mae, March 18, 1934.
Alma Marguerite, April 9, 1935.
Henry Lewis, Sept. 25, 1937.
Milton Jay, Oct. 25, 1939.
Charles Edward, Feb. 5, 1941.
Robert Lee, Sept. 29, 1942.
Sally Jean, Feb. 16, 1945.
Marilyn Joyce, March 18, 1946.

Anna, Asnath, Catherine, Daniel

77. ANNA MILLER 4(69), April 7, 1913.
Eli M. Borntrager, April 22, 1912.
Son of Menno L. and Mattie (Hochstetler) Borntrager.
Married Oct. 18, 1934, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Dorothy, Nov. 1, 1935.
Vera, May 5, 1937.
Martha, Dec. 29, 1938.
Ellis, June 30, 1942.
Mary, Dec. 8, 1952.
Minerva, Oct. 11, 1954.

Lydia, Catherine, Daniel

78. LYDIA MILLER 3(2), March 10, 1886.
Manas J. Brenneman, June 4, 1878 — Jan. 23, 1956.
Son of John and Mary (Beachy) Brenneman.
Married March 5, 1907, by Christian J. Miller.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(79) Amanda, July 4, 1909 — Feb. 16, 1946.
Infant daughter born and died, July 11, 1910.
(80) Norman, June 15, 1911.
(81) Ezra, March 30, 1913.
(82) Edwin, Oct. 19, 1914.
(83) Fannie, Aug. 30, 1916.
(84) Dale, Aug. 11, 1918.
(85) Floyd, Feb. 18, 1920.
Robert, Sept. 5, 1922 — Feb. 2, 1926.
(86) Leta, June 24, 1924.
(87) Ruth, June 2, 1926.
(88) Leroy, Dec. 18, 1927.

Amanda, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel

79. AMANDA BRENNEMAN 4(78), July 4, 1909 — Feb. 16, 1946.
Christian Nafziger, March 14, 1907.
Son of Andrew and Catherine (Schwitzer) Nafziger.
Married Nov. 29, 1934, by Abram Martin.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Gerald Lester, Nov. 20, 1935.
Sandra Joyce, April 14, 1941.
Gary Lee, Jan. 28, 1946.

Norman, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel

80. NORMAN BRENNEMAN 4(78), June 15, 1911.
Katie Swartzendruber, March 21, 1910.
Dau. of Jos. P. and Magdalena (Slagell) Swartzendruber.
Married Aug. 28, 1932, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
Ruby Arlene, Dec. 2, 1935.
Keith Dale, July 17, 1939.
Nedra Ann, Feb. 6, 1946.

Ezra, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel
Sylvia, Moses, Magdalena, Daniel

81. EZRA M. BRENNEMAN 4(78), March 30, 1913.
SYLVIA YODER 4(240A.), Dec. 20, 1912.
Married June 30, 1935, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
Lorena Mae, July 27, 1936.
Merle Dean, Jan. 26, 1940.
Mary Louise, Nov. 10, 1943.
Dortha Darlene, July 10, 1947.

Edwin, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel

82. EDWIN M. BRENNEMAN 4(78), Oct. 19, 1914.
Elna Viola Bachman, May 9, 1915.
Dau. of Aaron R. and Emma E. (Egli) Bachman.
Married June 5, 1938, by Nicholas Stoltzfus.
Church: Old Menn., North English, Iowa.

Children:
Duane Edwin, Nov. 14, 1940.
Delmer Eugene, Jan. 1, 1943.
Robert Verle, March 4, 1946.
Shirlene Lois, Sept. 22, 1948.

Fannie, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel

83. FANNIE BRENNEMAN 4(78), Aug. 30, 1916.
Willis Earl Miller, March 14, 1920.
Son of Albert S. and Maggie (Miller) Miller.
Married July 6, 1941, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Ronald Dale, March 31, 1946.
Russell James, Feb. 15, 1949.
Twila Marie, Feb. 10, 1952.
Leon LaMar, July 23, 1954.

Dale, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel
Idella, Mahlon, Barbara, Daniel

84. DALE M. BRENNEMAN 4(78), Aug. 11, 1918.
IVA IDELLA SCHLABAUGH 4(484), Jan. 28, 1919.
Married Dec. 29, 1940, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Carolyn Joan, Nov. 13, 1941.
Elaine Kay, June 7, 1945.
Joyce Ann, Dec. 8, 1946.
Gordon Dale, March 14, 1949.
Richard Keith, Oct. 12, 1951.

Floyd, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel

85. FLOYD BRENNEMAN 4(78), Feb. 18, 1920.
Louise Aldean Miller, Oct. 1, 1922.
Dau. of Alpheus E. and Emily (Beller) Miller.
Married June 4, 1947, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
Kathy Lou, Oct. 4, 1950.
Kristen Louise, Dec. 23, 1952.

Leta, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel

86. LETA BRENNEMAN 4(78), June 24, 1924.
Paul W. Miller, March 21, 1922.
Son of Menno W. and Barbara (Swartzendruber) Miller.
Married Feb. 6, 1944, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
Larry Ardell, Oct. 12, 1947.
Karen Yvonne, July 7, 1950.
Donald Keith, Jan. 14, 1954.

Ruth, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel

87. RUTH BRENNEMAN 4(78), June 2, 1926.
James Arthur Hershberger, March 16, 1927.
Son of Simon N. and Barbara (Bender) Hershberger.
Married Jan. 28, 1948, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
Wayne Ardell, Feb. 6, 1950.
Linda Kay, Aug. 1, 1952.
Barbara Jolene, July 29, 1955.

Leroy, Lydia, Catherine, Daniel

88. LEROY M. BRENNEMAN 4(78), Dec. 18, 1927.
Vilma Mae Bachman, May 31, 1928.
Dau. of Aaron R. and Emma E. (Egli) Bachman.
Married June 6, 1948, by Nick Stoltzfus.
Church: Old Menn., Manson, Iowa.

Children:
Francis Le Roy, June 18, 1949.
Faye Ellen, Nov. 28, 1951.
Lynn Aaron, Sept. 18, 1953.

Magdalena, Daniel

89. MAGDALENA GINGERICH 2(1), Nov. 27, 1845 — Feb. 25, 1928.
Peter M. Yoder, July 20, 1841 — June 26, 1907.
Son of Moses and Barbara (Miller) Yoder.
Married Nov. 10, 1864, by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(90) Barbara, Aug. 17, 1865 — March 9, 1919.
Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1867 — Aug. 31, 1880.
(130) Amelia, Feb. 27, 1870.
(154) Lydia, Oct. 9, 1872 — March 26, 1953.
(199) Savilla, April 25, 1874 — May 27, 1948.
(212) Daniel P., Sept. 17, 1876 — Feb. 7, 1944.
(220) Jephthah P., March 1, 1881 — Jan. 13, 1942.
(226) Annie, Aug. 1, 1883.
(233) George P. June 22, 1886 — Jan. 23, 1956.
(240) Moses P., Jan. 23, 1889.
Jacob, July 8, 1891 — March 16, 1907.

Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

90. BARBARA YODER 3(89), Aug. 17, 1865 — March 9, 1919.
Isaac Helmuth, Nov. 25, 1858 — April 7, 1941.
Son of Christian and Catherine (Oesh) Helmuth.
Married March 26, 1882, by Bishop Abner Yoder.
Ordained Minister, May 10, 1903. Bishop, May 23, 1915.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Magdalena, Jan. 3, 1884 — March 5, 1889.
Samuel, Nov. 22, 1886 — April 3, 1889.
(91) Christian I., Oct. 13, 1888.
(100) PeterI., Feb. 9, 1891.
(106) John I., March 20, 1893.
(111) Ida, Dec. 23, 1895.
Jacob I., June 19, 1898.
(117) Anna, Nov. 30, 1900.
(123) Catherine, Feb. 11, 1903.
(126) Mary, Nov. 15, 1904.
(129) Emma, April 3, 1909.

Christian, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

91. CHRISTIAN I. HELMUTH 4(90), Oct. 13, 1888.
Mary W. Miller, Nov. 20, 1888.
Dau. of Wm. K. and Anna (Brenneman) Miller.
Married Jan. 16, 1913, by Bishop Wm. K. Miller.
Church: O. O. A .M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(92) William C., April 29, 1914.
Magdalena, Aug. 22, 1915 — Nov. 25, 1918.

(93) Andrew C., Feb. 1, 1918.
(94) John C., Oct. 23, 1919.
(95) Menno, March 31, 1922.
(96) Eli C., June 17, 1923.
(97) Lydia, June 25, 1925.
(98) Martha, April 27, 1927.
(99) Daniel, Nov. 7, 1929.

William, Christian, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

92. WILLIAM C. HELMUTH 5(91), April 29, 1914.
Barbara Mast, April 19, 1912.
Dau. of Yost J. and Mary (Miller) Mast.
Married Sept. 1, 1935, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Amish Mennonite, Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Mary Kathryn, Nov. 21, 1936.
Viola Marie, July 29, 1938.
Harley Wilson, July 8, 1940.
Perry Elias, Aug. 12, 1943.
Alice Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1947.
Verton Uriah, Aug. 16, 1948.
Thelma Ann, July 11, 1951.
Laura Mae, Stillborn, Nov. 28, 1954.

Andrew, Christian, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

93. ANDREW C. HELMUTH 5(91), Feb. 1, 1918.
Fannie E. Yoder, July 26, 1918.
Dau. of Enos M. and Mattie J. (Borntrager) Yoder.
Married Sept. 19, 1940, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Leon A., Oct. 29, 1941.
Elmer A., Oct. 8, 1943.
Susie Ellen, Oct. 24, 1945.
Verna Esther, Dec. 22, 1946.
Mary Jane, Oct. 16, 1948.
Dorothy Mae, Nov. 2, 1950.
Ruth Anna, Oct. 25, 1953.

John, Christian, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

94. JOHN C. HELMUTH 5(91), Oct. 23, 1919.
Mary M. Miller, June 12, 1918.
Dau. of Harvey C. and Mary J. (Fry) Miller.
Married Oct. 16, 1941, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
John was ordained minister, Nov. 24, 1946.
Church: Amish Mennonite, Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Eldon Lynn, Feb. 24, 1943.
David Roy, July 13, 1945.
John Dale, Sept. 20, 1947.
Bertha Mae, Sept. 16, 1950.
Floyd Roger, July 19, 1953.

Menno, Christian, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
95. MENNO HELMUTH 5(91), March 31, 1922.
Dorothy Elizabeth Kreider, Jan. 2, 1928.
Dau. of Jesse B. and Ruth (Detwiler) Kreider.
Married Feb. 11, 1951, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Washington, Iowa.

Eli, Christian, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
96. ELI C. HELMUTH 5(91), June 17, 1923.
Fannie J. Miller, Dec. 20, 1921.
Dau. of Jacob B. and Katie (Schrock) Miller.
Married June 21, 1945, by Edwin J. Hershberger.
Church: Amish Mennonite, Kalona, Iowa.

Child:
Loyd Jacob, Jan. 25, 1949.

Lydia, Christian, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
97. LYDIA HELMUTH 5(91), June 25, 1925.
Russel Lamont Gnagey, Dec. 17, 1925.
Son of Jonas D. and Gertrude (Bender) Gnagey.
Married Oct. 11, 1953, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Iowa City, Iowa.

Martha, Christian, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
98. MARTHA HELMUTH 5(91), April 27, 1927.
Arthur B. Schrock, June 4, 1927.
Son of Ben H. and Anna (Schrock) Schrock.
Married Feb. 17, 1949, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Mary Anna, July 7, 1950.
Virginia Mae, Aug. 14, 1952.

Daniel, Christian, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
99. DANIEL HELMUTH 5(91), Nov. 7, 1929.
Mary Magdalene Miller, Feb. 3, 1936.
Dau. of Willis E. and Fannie E. (Miller) Miller.
Married Oct. 15, 1954, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:
Norman Ray, Oct. 19, 1955.

Peter, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

100. PETER I. HELMUTH 4(90), Feb. 9, 1891.
Barbara Ann Miller, Sept. 27, 1891.
Dau. of Uriah and Susanna (Troyer) Miller.
Married Jan. 13, 1916, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Amish Mennonite, Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(101) Edgar Earl, Oct. 31, 1917.
(102) Raymond Glen, Sept. 19, 1919.
(103) Susan Idella, Aug. 16, 1922.
(104) Katie Fern, Aug. 31, 1925.
(71) Emma Viola, June 6, 1927.
(105) Paul Jay, Nov. 26, 1931.

Edgar, Peter, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

101. EDGAR EARL HELMUTH 5(100), Oct. 31, 1917.
Bertha Nissley, May 30, 1920.
Dau. of Ira and Barbara (Schlabach) Nissley.
Married Jan. 11, 1940, by Bishop Ira Nissley.
Church: Amish Mennonite, Waynesboro, Va.

Children:

Roger Eugene, June 10, 1941.
Barbara Ellen, Oct. 17, 1942.
Verna Irene, Feb. 9, 1944.
Frederick Glen, Jan. 30, 1946.
Jacob Paul, April 9, 1947.
Rose Mary, Aug. 4, 1948.
Edna Mae, Aug. 20, 1950.
Simon Peter, May 23, 1952.
Sanford Ira, Nov. 19, 1953.

Raymond, Peter, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

102. RAYMOND GLEN HELMUTH 5(100), Sept. 19, 1919.
Ida Mae Bontrager, Aug. 19, 1918.
Dau. of Jacob D. and Fannie M. (Schrock) Bontrager.
Married Aug. 17, 1941, by Moses Mast.
Church: Old Menn., Goshen, Ind.

Children:

Edna Ellen, June 1, 1942.
Darlene Fay, March 12, 1945.
Trennis Dean, July 3, 1946.
Leland Jay, Nov. 5, 1947.
Quinton Lee, Jan. 17, 1949.
Shirley Fern, Oct. 28, 1951.

Susan, Peter, Barbara, Magdalena, Dainel
Sylvanus, Anna, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

103. SUSAN IDELLA HELMUTH 5(100), Aug. 16, 1922.
SYLVANUS LLOYD YODER 5(182), July 6, 1923.
Married Feb. 1, 1945, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 3.

Children:
Cecil Eugene, May 18, 1946.
Rosella Kay, April 25, 1948.
Dallas Lynn, Sept. 8, 1953.

Katie, Peter, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

104. KATIE FERN HELMUTH 5(100), Aug. 31, 1925.
Paul Edgar Yoder, Nov. 24, 1925.
Son of Jonas R. and Lena (Yoder) Yoder.
Married Dec. 5, 1946, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
Floyd Lee, April 13, 1948.
Arlene Kay, Aug. 26, 1950.
Gerald James, Sept. 9, 1953.
Loren Dale, Jan. 4, 1956.

Paul, Peter, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
Edith, Lewis, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

105. PAUL JAY HELMUTH 5(100), Nov. 26, 1931.
EDITH PAULINE ROPP 5(155), Aug. 6, 1928.
Married Dec. 21, 1952, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
Wava June, Jan. 1, 1954.
Arlis Dean, Nov. 6, 1955.

John, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

106. JOHN I. HELMUTH 4(90), March 20, 1893.
Mary May Miller, Nov. 3, 1894.
Dau. of Noah S. and Fannie C. (Troyer) Miller.
Married Nov. 29, 1917, by Bishop Nathaniel P. Miller.
Church: Amish Mennonite, Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(107) Fannie Mae, May 23, 1919.
(108) Vina Ella, Aug. 19, 1920.
(109) Emery J., Nov. 29, 1923.
Omar J., Aug. 6, 1927.
(72) Susie Anna, May 25, 1931.
(110) Christian J., Jan. 24, 1934.

Fannie, John, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

107. FANNIE MAE HELMUTH 5(106), May 23, 1919.
Henry C. Miller, Jan. 28, 1915 — Oct. 16, 1950.
Son of Chriss B. and Barbara (Brenneman) Miller.
Married Oct. 10, 1940, by Bishop Jonathan Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
Viola Fern, Aug. 22, 1941.
Ethel Mae, Dec. 7, 1943.
Leslie Ray, April 6, 1946.
Mary Etta, May 27, 1949.
Ruby Marie, Dec. 27, 1950.

Vina, John, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

108. VINA ELLA HELMUTH 5(106), Aug. 19, 1920.
Simon Willis Yoder, March 23, 1922.
Son of Noah J. and Ada (Hershberger) Yoder.
Married Nov. 22, 1945, by Bishop Ira Nissley.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona ,Iowa.

Children:
Infant Son, Stillborn, Dec. 23, 1946.
Rosanna Mae, Feb. 20, 1948.
Marilyn Sue, May 12, 1950.
Erma Louise, Aug. 12, 1951.
Esther Ellen, Nov. 25, 1952.
Morris Dale, March 22, 1954.

Emery, John, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

109. EMERY J. HELMUTH 5(106), Nov. 29, 1923.
Irene Jeannette Byler, Feb. 28, 1928.
Dau. of John A. and Amanda A. (Knepp) Byler.
Married June 4, 1950, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Bovey, Minn., R. 2.

Children:
Galen Earl, April 7, 1951.
Gareth Eugene, July 31, 1952.
Faye Lorraine, Oct. 31, 1955.

Christian, John, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

110. CHRISTIAN J. HELMUTH 5(106), Jan. 24, 1934.
Martha A. Hochstedler, Feb. 21, 1934.
Dau. of Samuel G. and Lizzie (Otto) Hochstedler.
Married June 6, 1954, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:
Twila Faye, April 17, 1955.

Ida, Barbara, Magdalena,, Daniel

111. IDA HELMUTH 4(90), Dec. 23, 1895.
Dennis J. Miller, Oct. 18, 1891.
Son of Joseph J. and Mary (Bender) Miller.
Married Jan. 16, 1919, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(112) Verna, Jan. 8, 1920.
(113) Emma, Sept. 6, 1921.
Mary, March 5, 1923.
(114) Rudolph D., Dec. 14, 1924.
Amelia, Aug. 24, 1927.
(115) Bertha, Jan. 2, 1930.
Simon D., Jan. 1, 1931 — July 23, 1954.
(116) Jonas D., Aug. 18, 1932.
Eunice, June 13, 1934.
Lovina, Oct. 24, 1936.
Elsie, Sept. 29, 1938.

Verna, Ida, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

112. VERNA MILLER 5(111), Jan. 8, 1920.
Alvin Hugh Weaver, Jan. 7, 1919.
Son of Mose N. and Dora (Schlabach) Weaver.
Married Jan. 25, 1945, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Child:

Simon A., Sept. 3, 1951.

Emma, Ida, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

113. EMMA MILLER 5(111), Sept. 6, 1921.
Chris E. Swartzendruber, Dec. 21, 1924.
Son of Enos C. and Lena (Bender) Swartzendruber.
Married Feb. 7, 1946, by Enos C. Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ben, Arkansas.
Infant Son, Stillborn, Nov. 23, 1949.
Ida Mae, Sept. 25, 1951.
Laban C., Feb. 6, 1953.
David C., March 16, 1955.

Rudolph, Ida, Barbara, Magdolena, Daniel

114. RUDOLPH D. MILLER 5(111), Dec. 14, 1924.
Mary Schrock, Jan. 16, 1920.
Dau. of Levi S. and Sarah (Yoder) Schrock.
Married Dec. 28, 1950, by Edwin Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Marlin Dale, Feb. 21, 1953.
Evan Eugene, Nov. 2, 1955.

Bertha, Ida, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

115. BERTHA MILLER 5(111), Jan. 2, 1930.
Raymond Gideon Brenneman, July 24, 1930.
Son of Lewis E. and Katie (Hochstedler) Brenneman.
Married Dec. 8, 1955, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Jonas, Ida, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

116. JONAS D. MILLER 5(111), Aug. 18, 1932.
Lena Hochstedler, July 26, 1931.
Dau. of Wm. G. and Lizzie (Miller) Hochstedler.
Married May 6, 1954, by Bishop Truman Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Anna, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

117. ANNA HELMUTH 4(90), Nov. 30, 1900.
Emmet E. Swantz, July 6, 1906.
Son of Charles and Katie (Miller) Swantz.
Married Dec. 22. 1925, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(118) Wilson Ray, Oct. 9. 1926.
(119) Fannie Mae, April 7, 1928.
(120) Lewis Emery, Aug. 29, 1930.
(121) Amelia Marie, Sept. 16, 1932.
(122) Barbara Ellen. Sept. 5. 1934.
Jacob E., Oct. 23, 1935.
Jonas Marvin, Aug. 23, 1941.

Wilson, Anna, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

118. WILSON RAY SWANTZ 5(117), Oct. 9, 1926.
Mattie J. Miller, Jan. 29, 1923.
Dau. of John S. and Martha J. (Miller) Miller.
Married Feb. 1. 1951, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Child:

Ervin Eugene, Oct. 9, 1954.

Fannie, Anna, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
Lewis, Anna, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

119. FANNIE MAE SWANTZ 5(117), April 7, 1928.
LEWIS WAYNE YODER 5(182), Aug. 22, 1929.
Married Sept. 14, 1950, by Bishop Mose W. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Melvin Glen, Oct. 20, 1951.
Sylvanus Earl, June 4. 1953.
Orlin Dale, May 31, 1955.

Lewis, Anna, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
Mary, Chris, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

120. LEWIS EMERY SWANTZ 5(117), Aug. 29, 1930.
MARY GINGERICH 5(359), Jan. 27, 1931.
Married Jan. 17, 1952, by Bishop Mose W. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:
Norman Lee, April 12, 1953.
Nelda Yvonne, Aug. 29, 1955.

Amelia, Anna, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

121. AMELIA MARIE SWANTZ 5(117, Sept. 16, 1932.
Daniel Eugene Yoder, Dec. 5, 1933.
Son of Frank D. and Elva (Kauffman) Yoder.
Married May 23, 1954, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:
Carol Yvonne, March 15, 1955.

Barbara, Anna, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
Henry, Elmer, Lizzie, Barbara, Daniel

122. BARBARA ELLEN SWANTZ 5(117), Sept. 5, 1934.
HENRY EUGENE MILLER 5(481), Feb. 18, 1934.
Married Oct. 24, 1954, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:
Merle Laverne, Jan. 13, 1956.

Catherine, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

123. CATHERINE HELMUTH 4(90), Feb. 11, 1903.
Jonas M. Gingerich, June 24, 1900.
Son of Moses and Sarah (Beachy) Gingerich.
Married Oct. 18, 1928, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(124) Elizabeth Jean, Nov. 30, 1929.
(125) Mary Lois, April 28, 1931.
Infant Daughter, Stillborn, June 17, 1932.
Fred J., Jan. 23, 1935.
Nelson J., Oct. 29, 1938.
Duane J., Oct. 24, 1942.
Lovina Irene, Sept. 19, 1944.
Carol Sue, Dec. 22, 1947.
Firman J., Dec. 7, 1949.

Elizabeth, Catherine, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

124. ELIZABETH JEAN GINGERICH 5(123), Nov. 30, 1929.
Morris M. Yoder, Feb. 23, 1929.
Son of Mose W. and Barbara (Bender) Yoder.
Married Jan. 4, 1951, by Bishop Mose W. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 3.

Children:
Kathryn Grace, Dec. 26, 1952.
Miriam Joyce, Sept. 22, 1954.

Mary, Catherine, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel
Clifford, Benjamin, George, Daniel

125. MARY LOIS GINGERICH 5(123), April 28, 1931.
CLIFFORD JOHN GINGERICH 4(469B), Nov. 28, 1928.
Married March 16, 1952, by Elmer G .Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Child:
Lores Jenell, Oct. 30, 1955.

Mary, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

126. MARY HELMUTH 4(90), Nov. 15, 1904.
Daniel J. Hershberger, May 20, 1900.
Son of John D. and Magdalena (Miller) Hershberger.
Married Feb. 8, 1925, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Daniel ordained Minister, May 18, 1941.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(127) Reuben D., Nov. 29, 1925.
(128) Lois, Nov. 17, 1927.
Tobias D., May 3, 1930.
Ida, July 19, 1932.
Katie, Dec. 18, 1933.
Isaac D., Oct. 29, 1938.
Henry D., April 4, 1941.

Reuben, Mary, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

127. REUBEN D. HERSHBERGER 5(126), Nov. 29, 1925.
Wilma Yoder, Jan. 24, 1923.
Dau. of Enos M. and Anna Mae (Beachy) Yoder.
Married Sept. 22, 1946, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Amish Mennonite, Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Mary Anna, Sept. 29, 1947.
Enos Ray, Nov. 7, 1948.
Twins
Edna Mae, Nov. 7, 1948.
Daniel LeRoy, Nov. 10, 1949.
David Ardell, Sept. 5, 1951.
Infant Daughter, Stillborn, Feb. 25, 1953.
Infant Son, Stillborn, Feb. 22, 1954.

Lois, Mary, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

128. LOIS HERSHBERGER 5(126), Nov. 17, 1927.
Paul Emanuel Brenneman, June 16, 1928.
Son of Lewis E. and Katie (Hochstedler) Brenneman.
Married Feb. 4, 1951, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 3.

Emma, Barbara, Magdalena, Daniel

129. EMMA HELMUTH 4(90), April 3, 1909.
Joe J. Hershberger, May 29, 1908.
Son of John D. and Magdalena (Miller) Hershberger.
Married Sept. 28, 1933, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Gordon J., Sept. 26, 1934.
Homer J., Oct. 1, 1935.
Ruby Ellen, Sept. 18, 1936.
John D., April 7, 1938.
Tressa June, June 21, 1939.
Alta Fern, Feb. 14, 1941.
Mary Magdalena, May 21, 1942.
Nina Grace, July 24, 1943.
Linda Mae, July 23, 1945.
Judith Pauline, Aug. 21, 1947.
Joye Bernice, Jan. 29, 1949.

Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

130. AMELIA YODER 3(89), Feb. 27, 1870.
Joel J. Miller, March 30, 1865 — Feb. 7, 1953.
Son of John J. and Magdalena (Miller) Miller.
Married Nov. 20, 1890, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(131) Noah, May 9, 1892.
Daniel, Nov. 2, 1894 — May 20, 1895.
(136) Ezra, May 10, 1896.
(143) John A., June 20, 1899.
Willie, Jan. 6, 1903 — Feb. 8, 1903.
Peter, Dec. 5, 1904 — Sept. 16, 1913.
Moses, April 11, 1907 — Feb. 9, 1908.
Twins
(149) Joseph L., April 11, 1907.
(151) Lena A., Dec. 7, 1910.

Noah, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

131. NOAH MILLER 4(130), May 9, 1892.
Elizabeth D. Lehman, Jan. 15, 1903.
Dau. of Daniel H. and Lydia (Kemp) Lehman.
Married Sept. 4, 1924, by Noah M. Bontrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(132) Truman Wesley, Nov. 15, 1925.
Susie Amelia, June 13, 1927.
(133) Levi William, March 25, 1929.
(134) Edwin Joseph, Dec. 23, 1931.
(135) Freeman Ray, July 10, 1933.
Ezra Jay, Nov. 1, 1935.
Mary Magdalena, Feb. 21, 1937 — June 2, 1937.
Katie Irene, June 10, 1942.

Truman, Noah, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
132. TRUMAN WESLEY MILLER 5(131), Nov. 15, 1925.
Lovina Swartzendruber, April 8, 1923.
Dau. of Enos C. and Magdalena (Bender) Swartzendruber.
Married Jan. 12, 1947, by Bishop Enos C. Swartzendruber.
Ordained Minister Oct. 17, 1948; Bishop, May 14, 1950.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Joseph T., Dec. 3, 1947.
Phebe, April 5, 1949.
Freda, March 5, 1950.
Miriam, Jan. 31, 1954.

Levi, Noah, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
Lydia, Magdalena, Lydia, Magdalena, Dniel
133. LEVI WILLIAM MILLER 5(131), March 25, 1929.
LYDIA IRENE MILLER 5(176), July 13, 1921.
Married Nov. 25, 1954, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Edwin, Noah, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
Dorothy, Anna, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
134. EDWIN JOSEPH MILLER 5(131), Dec. 23, 1931.
DOROTHY ELLEN YODER 5(182), June 24, 1928.
Married March 20, 1951, by Bishop Truman W. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:
Anna Marie, May 2, 1954.
Waldo James, Jan. 1, 1956.

Freeman, Noah, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
135. FREEMAN RAY MILLER 5(131), July 10, 1933.
Mary Ellen Miller, Aug. 8, 1932.
Dau. of Chriss B. and Barbara E. (Brenneman) Miller.
Married Jan. 15, 1953, by Bishop Truman W. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Ezra, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

136. EZRA MILLER 4(130), May 10, 1896.
Edna Miller, Nov. 2, 1897.
Dau. of Joseph E. and Katie E. (Brenneman) Miller.
Married Feb. 2, 1919, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(137) Mahlon E., Nov. 6, 1919.
(138) Catherine, Jan. 15, 1921.
(139) Edward E., Feb. 16, 1924.
(140) Chester E., Oct. 26, 1925.
(141) Barbara, April 10, 1929.
(142) Joseph Jr., Nov. 1, 1931.
Herman E., Jan. 29, 1935.
Mark A., Oct. 2, 1937.
Ida, Aug. 28, 1940.

Mahlon, Ezra, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

137. MAHLON E. MILLER 5(136), Nov. 6, 1919.
Edna Miller, Aug. 30, 1919.
Dau. of Harvey C. and Mary J. (Fry) Miller.
Married Nov. 27, 1941, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Daniel M.,Oct. 2, 1942.
Mary M., Jan. 21, 1944.
Joseph M., Sept. 20, 1946.
Benjamin E., Jan. 6, 1949.
Barbara M., Feb. 4, 1950.
Ezra M., Aug. 1, 1951.
Paul M., April 3, 1953.
Mark M., March 10, 1954.
Infant son, stillborn, April 1, 1956.
Twins:
Elmer Ray, April 1, 1956.

Catherine, Ezra, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

138. CATHERINE MILLER 5(136), Jan. 15, 1921.
Noah A. Yoder, July 25, 1914.
Son of Abraham J. and Anna (Hershberger) Yoder.
Married Dec. 25, 1941, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Ezra Jay, June 10, 1946.
Joel N., June 23, 1948.
Jacob N., July 3, 1951.

Edward, Ezra, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

139. EDWARD E. MILLER 5(136), Feb. 16, 1924.
Susie Ada Overholt, Sept. 11, 1923.
Dau. of John A. and Savilla (Chupp) Overholt.
Married Nov. 23, 1944, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Edna E., June 26, 1947.
Allen E., Oct. 13, 1948.
Marvin E., Feb. 17, 1951.
Duane E., June 2, 1953.

Chester, Ezra, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

140. CHESTER E. MILLER 5(136), Oct. 26, 1925.
Mary Ann Miller, Feb. 10, 1928.
Dau. of Levi J. and Mary (Schrock) Miller.
Married Feb. 5, 1948, by Jacob D. Bontrager.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Melvin Ray, Dec. 31, 1948.
Chester Junior, Feb. 26, 1951.
LaVern Eugene, Aug. 15, 1952.
Morris Glen, Sept. 29, 1955.

Barbara, Ezra, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

141. BARBARA MILLER 5(136), April 10, 1929.
Moses M. Miller, Feb. 23, 1928.
Son of Menno I. and Susanna (Schlabach) Miller.
Married Nov. 23, 1950, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Joseph, Ezra, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
Erma, Magdalena, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel

142. JOSEPH JR. MILLER 5(136), Nov. 1, 1931.
ERMA AMANDA YODER 5(200), July 13, 1931.
Married Oct. 23, 1952, by Bishop Enos Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Edith Magdalena, Nov. 6, 1954.

John, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

143. JOHN A. MILLER 4(130), June 20, 1899.
Lydia A. Shetler, Sept. 6, 1901 — Jan. 6, 1938.
Dau. of John J. and Eliza Jane (Kempf) Shetler.
Married Nov. 30, 1922, by Jacob F. Swartzendruber.
John ordained Minister, Oct. 23, 1937.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(144) Mary Ellen, Feb. 15, 1924.
(145) Mabel Viola, Aug. 1, 1925.
(146) Lloyd Wesley, Oct. 20, 1927.
(147) Ernest Ray, Jan. 17, 1929.
Ora Glen, May 29, 1932.
(148) Ada Amelia, Sept. 16, 1935.

Mary, John, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
144. MARY ELLEN MILLER 5(143), Feb. 15, 1924.
John A. Yoder, Feb. 3, 1920.
Son of Abraham J. and Anna (Hershberger) Yoder.
Married Aug. 9, 1942, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Amish Mennonite, Riverside, Iowa.

Children:
James Arden, May 20, 1951.
John Dayle, Aug. 14, 1952.
Paul Wesley, Oct. 25, 1954.

Mabel, John, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
145. MABEL VIOLA MILLER 5(143), Aug. 1, 1925.
Perry M. Bontrager, Feb. 5, 1925.
~~Son of Jacob A. and Emma T. (Weaver) Hershberger.~~ See # 16b
Married Jan. 26, 1947, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Miriam Anne, Nov. 10, 1947.
Ruth Elaine, Oct. 5, 1949.
Daniel Eugene, April 17, 1952.
Lois Eileen, April 26, 1954.

Lloyd, John, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
146. LLOYD WESLEY MILLER 5(143), Oct. 20, 1927.
Arliss Lois Trast, July 7, 1934.
Dau. of George L. and Lempi (Konu) Trast.
Married Aug. 2, 1955, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Nashwauk, Minn., R. 1.

Ernest, John, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
147. ERNEST RAY MILLER 5(143), Jan. 17, 1929.
Edna Mae Rookstool, Dec. 18, 1929.
Dau. of Ora L. and Emma (Hendrickson) Rookstool Sr.
Married May 6, 1954, by Rev. Long.
Church: Lutheran, Omaha, Nebr.

Child:
Patricia Lynn, Feb. 10, 1955.

Ada, John, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

148. ADA AMELIA MILLER 5(143), Sept. 16, 1935.
Franklin Dean Yoder, Jan. 6, 1933.
Son of Jonas R. and Lena (Yoder) Miller) Yoder.
Married Jan. 6, 1955, by Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:
Warren Dean, Oct. 6, 1955.

Joseph, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

149. JOSEPH L. MILLER 4(130), April 11, 1907.
Gertrude Lucille Marner, Oct. 19, 1906.
Dau. of Isaac and Mary (Miller) Marner.
Married Dec. 29, 1929, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Washington, Iowa.

Child:
(150) Elwin James, March 9, 1932.

Elwin, Joseph, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

150. ELWIN JAMES MILLER 5(149), March 9, 1932.
Diana Pearl Hitt, June 5, 1938.
Dau. of Glen Royal and Zoe Vonna (Walker) Hitt.
Married July 2, 1955, by Rev. H. E. Bertsche.
Church: Evangelical Menn., Archibold, Ohio.

Lena, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel

151. LENA A. MILLER 4(130), Dec. 7, 1910.
John S. Yoder Jr., Aug. 22, 1906.
Son of John Z. and Saloma (Yoder) Yoder.
Married Dec. 12, 1929, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(152) Lydia, Aug. 4, 1931.
Ruben, April 21, 1933.
(153) Albert J., July 17, 1934.
Ida, Jan. 25, 1936.
Amelia, Oct. 25, 1937.
Anna Mae, May 20, 1939.
Emma, Feb. 10, 1942.
Mary, Aug. 19, 1943.
Nina, July 29, 1945.
Henry, April 11, 1947 — June 17, 1947.
Infant Daughter born and died Aug. 28, 1948.
Simon, Aug. 10, 1949.
Dennis, Nov. 18, 1950.
Infant Son, born and died April 13, 1952.

Lydia, Lena, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
152. LYDIA YODER 5(151), Aug. 4, 1931.
John M. Borntrager, March 30, 1931.
Son of Neal and Susie (Hochstetler) Borntrager.
Married April 9, 1953, by Bishop Neal Borntrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Medford, Wis., R. 3.

Child:
David J., Nov. 2, 1954.

Albert, Lena, Amelia, Magdalena, Daniel
153. ALBERT J. YODER 5(151), July 17, 1934.
Cleola L. Miller, Dec. 2, 1929.
Dau. of Lewis M. and Fannie M .(Miller) Miller.
Married Sept. 23, 1954, by Bishop Truman W. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
154. LYDIA YODER 3(89), Oct. 9, 1872 — March 26, 1953.
Christian S. Ropp, July 16, 1868 — Jan. 11, 1929.
Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Schweitzer) Ropp.
Married Nov. 18, 1890, by Bishop Christian J. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(155) Lewis C., Dec. 1, 1891.
(160) Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1893 — Oct. 28, 1933.
(167) Solomon C., Sept. 24, 1895.
(176) Magdalena, Feb. 1, 1899.
(182) Annie, Jan. 29, 1901.
(187) Fannie, Feb. 11, 1903.
(190) Joseph C., April 23, 1905.
(195) George C., March 19, 1907.
(197) Jephthah L., Feb. 14, 1909.
Mary, April 11, 1911 — Dec. 27, 1912.
(198) Chrissie C., March 25, 1914.

Lewis, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
155. LEWIS C. ROPP 4(154), Dec. 1, 1891.
Magdalena Hershberger, Feb. 3, 1895.
Dau. of John D. and Magdalena (Miller) Hershberger.
Married Nov. 11, 1915, by Bishop Noah Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Esther Anna, June 22, 1918.
(156) Lydia Ferne, Nov. 24, 1919.
Mary Jane, June 12, 1921 — June 13, 1921.
Ella Mae, Feb. 12, 1923 — Nov. 22, 1937.
(47) Ernest Glen, Dec. 30, 1924.
(157) Omer Wesley, July 4, 1926.

(105) Edith Pauline, Aug. 6, 1928.
Twins
(158) Ada Irene, Aug. 6, 1928.
Effie Arvilla, Feb. 23, 1930.
(159) Martha Magdalena, Nov. 23, 1931.
Vernon Ray, Dec. 6, 1933.
Twins
Verda Faye, Dec. 6, 1933.

Lydia, Lewis, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
Alvin, Daniel, George, Daniel

156. LYDIA FERNE ROPP 5(155), Nov. 24, 1919.
ALVIN RAY GINGERICH 4(464B), April 26, 1921.
Married April 9, 1944, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 3.
Daniel Eugene, July 31, 1946.
James Lowell, March 22, 1950.
Donald Ray, Dec. 21, 1951.
Ella Mae, July 25, 1953.

Omer, Lewis, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

157. OMER WESLEY ROPP 5(155), July 4, 1926.
Lena Pearl Hochstetler, Aug. 24, 1928.
Dau. of Ora J. and Ollie (Bechler) Hochstetler.
Married Sept. 11, 1949, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.
Children:
Robert Dale, Sept. 13, 1950.
Connie Joan, Dec. 16, 1952.

Ada, Lewis, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
Ivo, Daniel, George, Daniel

158. ADA IRENE ROPP 5(155), Aug. 6, 1928.
IVO LEWIS GINGERICH 4(464B), Sept. 21, 1926.
Married Nov. 21, 1948, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.
Children:
Loren Eugene, Jan. 28, 1952.
Grace Irene, May 27, 1953.
Merlin Deon, Feb. 8, 1955.
Twins
Myrna Dawn, Feb. 8, 1955.

Martha, Lewis, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

159. MARTHA MAGDALENA ROPP 5(155), Nov. 23, 1931.
James Samuel Bender, Sept. 6, 1928.
Son of Floyd C. and Anna (Maust) Bender.
Married Nov. 25, 1951, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.
Children:
Glendon Vaughn, Jan. 15, 1953.
Nelda Lynn, Sept. 1, 1954.

Elizabeth, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

160. ELIZABETH ROPP 4(154), Sept. 16, 1893 — Oct. 28, 1933.
Harvey J. Stutzman, June 9, 1892.
Son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Schrock) Stutzman.
Married Dec. 22, 1914, by Bishop Noah Yoder.
Harvey ordained Minister Oct. 19, 1919.
Church: O. O. A. M., Apple Creek, Ohio.

Children:

(161) Eli H., Sept. 29, 1915.
(162) Emery H., Dec. 11, 1917.
(163) Jeremiah H., Feb. 21, 1920.
(164) Christian H., April 29, 1922.
(165) John L., July 10, 1924.
(166) Lydia H., July 23, 1926.
Henry H., Aug. 16, 1929 — Sept. 16, 1931.

Eli, Elizabeth, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

161. ELI H. STUTZMAN 5(160), Sept. 29, 1915.
Susan Miller, Sept. 21, 1910.
Dau. of Samuel E. and Catherine (Miller) Miller.
Married Jan. 20, 1938, by Samuel J. Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1.

Children:

Harvey E., Jan. 6, 1939.
Daniel E., Aug. 28, 1940.
Mary E., Aug. 22, 1941.
Lydia E., April 12, 1943.
Chriss E., June 11, 1944.
Andrew E., May 18, 1945.
Fannie E., Feb. 17, 1947.
Mattie E., Jan. 20, 1948.
Susan E., May 24, 1949.
Eli E., Sept. 28, 1950.
John E., May 14, 1952.
Samuel E., March 18, 1954.

Emery, Elizabeth, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

162. EMERY H. STUTZMAN 5(160), Dec. 11, 1917.
Fannie A. Weaver, July 14, 1918.
Dau. of Andy P. and Lovina E. (Gingerich) Weaver.
Married March 12, 1942, by Yost Byler.
Church: O. O. A. M., Jamesport, Mo.

Children:

Atlee, Sept. 9, 1942.
Leroy, July 8, 1943.
Raymond, Feb. 4, 1946.
Erma, Jan. 9, 1948.
Emery Jr., Jan. 23, 1950.
Daniel, July 10, 1951.
Marvin, Nov. 17, 1953.
Mary, Jan. 25, 1955.

Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

163. JEREMIAH H. STUTZMAN 5(160), Feb. 21, 1920.
Lizzie Hershberger, June 9, 1920.
Dau. of Dan J. and Annie (Yoder) Hershberger.
Married Nov. 22, 1945, by Sam J. Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Homerville, Ohio.

Children:
Edna, Dec. 11, 1946.
John, April 5, 1948.
Annie, Feb. 28, 1949.
Lydia, May 7, 1950.
Lizzie, July 9, 1951.
Twins:
Katie, July 9, 1951.
Mary, Sept. 10, 1952.
Dannie, Feb. 22, 1954.

Christian, Elizabeth, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

164. CHRISTIAN H. STUTZMAN 5(160), April 29, 1922.
Amanda D. Hershberger, Oct. 29, 1921.
Dau. of Daniel A. and Susan C. (Yoder) Hershberger.
Married Dec. 13, 1945, by Samuel J. Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1.

Children:
Eli C., Jan. 18, 1947.
Daniel C., Oct. 8, 1949 .
Joseph C., Oct. 15, 1951.
Susan C., March 13, 1953.
Harvey C., Oct. 17, 1954.

John, Elizabeth, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

165. JOHN L. STUTZMAN 5(160), July 10, 1924.
Katie D. Troyer, July 16, 1930.
Dau. of Dan D. and Mary J. (Hershberger) Troyer.
Married Feb. 7, 1950, by Bishop Andrew E. Schrock.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1.

Children:
Infant Son, Stillborn, Aug. 21, 1950.
Twin Daughters, Stillborn, April 15, 1951.
Harvey J., April 4, 1952 — April 5, 1952.
Twins:
Mary J., April 4, 1952 — April 5, 1952.
Lizzie J., Sept. 15, 1953.
Abraham J., Feb. 16, 1955.

Lydia, Elizabeth, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

166. LYDIA H. STUTZMAN 5(160), July 23, 1926.
Jacob J. Hershberger, Dec. 5, 1925.
Son of Jacob A. and Emma T. (Weaver) Hershberger.
Married Feb. 17, 1949, by Jacob S. Byler.
Church: O. O. A. M., Navarre, Ohio, R. 3.

Children:

Fannie J., Dec. 5, 1949.
Harvey J., July 20, 1951.
Tobie, May 27, 1953.
Infant Son, Stillborn, Dec. 21, 1954.

Solomon, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

167. SOLOMON C. ROPP 4(154), Sept. 24, 1895.
Vesta Ann Yoder, June 5, 1899.
Dau. of John S. and Elizabeth (Miller) Yoder.
Married Feb. 6, 1919, by Bishop Noah Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(168) Herman Edward, Dec. 24, 1919.
(169) John Lewis, Sept. 29, 1921.
(170) Cleora Marie, Oct. 29, 1922.
(171) Leroy Vernon, July 10, 1924.
(172) Emil Howard, Sept. 18, 1925.
(173) Anna Mae, March 3, 1927.
Wesley Ray, May 1, 1928.
(174) Cora Pauline, Nov. 9, 1929.
(175) Morris Dale, April 26, 1932.
Paul Monroe, April 28, 1934.
Norma Elaine, Feb. 20, 1938.

Herman, Solomon, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

168. HERMAN EDWARD ROPP 5(167), Dec. 24, 1919.
Gladys Pauline Leidig, Nov. 2, 1922.
Dau. of Reuben G. and Emily (Teuscher) Leidig.
Married Aug. 11, 1949, by Floyd F. Bontrager.
Herman Ordained Minister, March 14, 1954.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:

Miriam Ann, Aug. 2, 1950.
Philip Edward, Sept. 17, 1951.
Lois Elaine, June 11, 1953.

John, Solomon, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

169. JOHN LEWIS ROPP 5(167), Sept. 29, 1921.
Violet Loreen Martin (by adoption) June 29, 1917.
Dau. of Allen D. and Anna (Bauman) Snyder.
Married Dec. 21, 1949, by Simon B. Martin.
John Ordained Minister, Sept. 28, 1952.
Church: Cons. Menn., Nashwauk, Minn.

Children:
David Allen, Stillborn, April 4, 1951.
Ruth Ann, Aug. 21, 1952.
Leland John, April 4, 1954.

Cleora, Solomon, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
170. CLEORA MARIE ROPP 5(167), Oct. 29, 1922.
Sherman Manas Yoder, May 4, 1913.
Son of Aaron C. and Sylvia M. (Renno) Yoder.
Married July 14, 1953, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Wolford, N. Dak.

Children:
Elaine Vesta, May 1, 1954.
Mark Lynn, Dec. 22, 1955.

Leroy, Solomon, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
171. LEROY VERNON ROPP 5(167), July 10, 1924.
Edith Cleola Gnagey, Dec. 11, 1925.
Dau. of Joseph M. and Ella (Kinsinger) Gnagey.
Married June 3, 1947, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
Ardith LaFerne, April 16, 1948.
Glenn Merlin, July 8, 1951.
Shirleen Kay, Jan. 25, 1954.
Diana Dawn, Sept. 21, 1955.

Emil, Solomon, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
172. EMIL HOWARD ROPP 5(167), Sept. 18, 1925.
Erma Jane Kauffman, July 22, 1931.
Dau. of Chester H. and Catherine R. (Clingdanel) Kauffman.
Married Nov. 25, 1948, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
James Richard, July 22, 1949.
Juanita Renea, Feb. 18, 1951.
Vivian Kay, Sept. 16, 1953.

Anna Mae, Solomon, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
173. ANNA MAE ROPP 5(167), March 3, 1927.
Paul W. Miller, Feb. 1, 1929.
Son of Wm. Edw. and Emma (Nisly) Miller.
Married Aug. 22, 1954, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Mountain View, Ark.

Child:
Gwendolyn Sue, Aug. 3, 1955.

Cora, Solomon, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

174. CORA PAULINE ROPP 5(167), Nov. 9, 1929.
Levi D. Miller, Aug. 17, 1930.
Son of Daniel H. and Katie L. (Miller) Miller.
Married Dec. 25, 1950, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, Box 208.

Children:
Brenda Lynette, Feb. 13, 1952.
Karla Jane, Oct. 16, 1953.
Noel Lee, Dec. 25, 1954.
Jerryl Byard, Nov. 30, 1955.

Morris, Solomon, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

175. MORRIS DALE ROPP 5(167), April 26, 1932.
Norma Joan Miller, June 14, 1930.
Dau. of Menno E. and Ina (Miller) Mliler.
Married Aug. 6, 1954, by Clarence Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:
Debora Kaye, Nov. 12, 1955.

Magdalena, Lydia, Magdalena ,Daniel

176. MAGDALENA ROPP 4(154), Feb. 1, 1899.
Joas S. Miller, Sept. 18, 1895.
Son of Simeon F. and Susan D. (Helmuth) Miller.
Married Sept. 27. 1917, by Bishop Noah Yoder.
She: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa. He: whereabouts unknown.

Children:
Fannie Arvilla, Jan. 20, 1920.
(133) Lvdia Irene, July 13. 1921.
(177) Alvin Lloyd, Nov. 17, 1922.
(178) Richard Lewis, Dec. 8, 1923.
(179) Clara Bernice, Aug. 3, 1925.
Vesta Marie, Oct. 17, 1927.
Mary Jane, June 25, 1929.
(180) Esther Juanita. July 2. 1930.
(181) Paul Howard, June 17, 1932.
Anna Mae, April 22, 1935.

Alvin, Magdalena, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

177. ALVIN LLOYD MILLER 5(176). Nov. 17, 1922.
Ruby Bontrager, Dec. 16, 1928.
Dau. of Eli S. and Delila (Miller) Bontrager.
Married Oct. 9. 1952, by Bishop John A. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Mabel Irene, Nov. 3, 1953.
Thomas Wesley, Nov. 24, 1954.

Richard, Magdalena, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

178. RICHARD LEWIS MILLER 5(176), Dec. 8, 1923.
Martha Lou Routh, Dec. 25, 1930.
Dau. of Pearl and Ruth E. (Congar) Routh.
Married June 12, 1949, by Rev. Lloyd Scheerer.
Church: Methodist, Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Randall Claire, Dec. 25, 1949.
Karen Sue, Jan. 2, 1952.

Bernice, Magdalena, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

179. CLARA BERNICE MILLER 5(176), Aug. 3, 1925.
Wayne W. Miller, July 31, 1923.
Son of William E. and Lizzie (Miller) Miller.
Married Jan. 30, 1945, by Moses M. Miller.
Church: Old Menn., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 4.

Children:
David Ray, Jan. 1, 1946.
Allen Wayne, Jan. 31, 1947.
Lyle Dean, March 1, 1948.
Lloyd William, Oct. 31, 1949.
Galen Joas, Feb. 13, 1951.
Philip Martin, April 2, 1952.
Judith Magdalene, March 24, 1953.
Sue Ann, Feb. 14, 1955.
John Mark, March 6, 1956.

Esther, Magdalena, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

180. ESTHER JUANITA MILLER 5(176), July 2, 1930.
Edwin Lloyd Yoder, May 18, 1929.
Son of Jonas R. and Lena (Yoder)-Miller) Yoder.
Married June 3, 1951, by Edwin Hershberger.
Church: Old Menn., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 3.

Children:
Rodney Steven, March 11, 1952.
Robert Charles, Dec. 25, 1954.

Paul, Magdalena, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
Ida, Omer, Lizzie, Barbara, Daniel

181. PAUL HOWARD MILLER 5(176), June 17, 1932.
IDA FERN MILLER 5(479), Jan. 7, 1932.
Married June 21, 1953, by Albert S. Miller, Minister.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Nathan Richard, June 19, 1954.
Leonard Paul, March 29, 1956.

Annie, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

182. ANNIE ROPP 4(154), Jan. 29, 1901.
Edward Glen Yoder, April 24, 1897.
Son of John S. and Elizabeth (Miller) Yoder.
Married Nov. 30, 1920, by Bishop Noah Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Riverside, Iowa.

Children:

(183) Viola Vesta, April 26, 1922.
(103) Sylvanus Lloyd, July 6, 1923.
Edna Mae, Dec. 11, 1924.
(184) Thomas Wesley, March 6, 1926 — Feb. 7, 1948.
(134) Dorothy Ellen, June 24, 1928.
(119) Lewis Wayne, Aug. 22, 1929.
(185) Christian Ray, Nov. 30, 1930.
(186) John Edward, Sept. 3, 1932.
Lydia Anna, July 10, 1935.
Alton Dale, Aug. 11, 1937.
Marvin Monroe, May 20, 1940.

Viola, Annie, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

183. VIOLA VESTA YODER 5(182), April 26, 1922.
Jacob A. Schlabach, March 13, 1919.
Son of Abe J. and Mary Ann (Kauffman) Schlabach.
Married June 10, 1948, by Bishop Mose W. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Mary Anna, March 17, 1949.
Abraham J., June 21, 1950.
Miriam J., Sept. 16, 1951.
Edward J., Jan. 13, 1953.
Celesta J., May 21, 1954.
Christian J., June 12, 1955.

Thomas, Annie, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

184. THOMAS WESLEY YODER 5(182), March 6, 1926 — Feb. 7, 1948.
Mary M. Mast, March 6, 1925.
Dau. of Menno D. and Katie (Schlabach) Mast.
Married Oct. 2, 1947 by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Christian, Annie, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
Eldora, Katie, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel

185. CHRISTIAN RAY YODER 5(182), Nov. 30, 1930.
ELDORA S. MAST 5(414), Nov. 3, 1930.
Married Oct. 25, 1951, by Edwin Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Cephas C., Dec. 20, 1952.
Mahlon C., July 14, 1954.
Verna C., Nov. 22, 1955.

John, Anna, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

186. JOHN EDWARD YODER 5(182), Sept. 3, 1932.
Mildred Faye Brenneman, Oct. 16, 1932.
Dau. of Ephraim B. and Anna (Christner) Brenneman.
Married Oct. 11, 1953, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Child:
Stephen Aldywn, Feb. 10, 1955.

Fannie, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

187. FANNIE ROPP 4(154), Feb. 11, 1903.
David M. Miller, May 28, 1903.
Son of Manass J. and Mary (Yoder) Miller.
Married Sept. 11, 1924, by Edwin J. Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Riverside, Iowa.

Children:
Christina, Oct. 4, 1925.
(188) Harley, May 31, 1927.
Lydia, April 9, 1929.
Manass, Sept. 6, 1931.
(189) Esther, Nov. 6, 1933.
Mary, Sept. 27, 1936.
William, Dec. 15, 1938.
Raymond, Sept. 25, 1941.
Ellen, April 11, 1944.

Harley, Fannie, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel
Clara, Chriss, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

188. HARLEY D. MILLER 5(187), May 31, 1927.
CLARA C. GINGERICH 5(359), Jan. 27, 1931.
Married Jan. 18, 1951, by Bishop Mose W. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 4.

Children:
Esther Idella, Dec. 12, 1952.
Rose Mary, Dec. 7, 1953.
Virgil Jay, Feb. 17, 1955.
Twins:
Verton Ray, Feb. 17, 1955.

Esther, Fannie, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

189. ESTHER MILLER 5(187), Nov. 6, 1933.
Daniel W. Miller, July 5, 1935.
Adopted Son of Joseph F. and Barbara (Miller) Miller.
Married Sept. 16, 1954, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Joseph, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

190. JOSEPH C. ROPP 4(154), April 23, 1905.
Mary Yoder, Oct. 10, 1903.
Dau. of Joseph H. and Amanda (Sunthimer) Yoder.
Married Dec. 8, 1929, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Riverside, Iowa.

Children:

(191) Elmer J., Jan. 8, 1931.
Lydia M., April 14, 1932.
(192) Rachel M., July 16, 1934.
(193) Emery J., Aug. 22, 1935.
(194) Mary M., Jan. 4, 1938.
Clara M., Dec. 8, 1940.
Vesta M., Dec. 28, 1943.

Elmer, Joseph, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

191. ELMER J. ROPP 5(190), Jan. 8, 1931.
Sylvia Schrock, Aug. 28, 1932.
Dau. of Levi S. and Sarah (Yoder) Schrock.
Married Oct. 18, 1953, by Bishop Wm. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Lamar Everett, July 17, 1954.
Richard Lynn, Nov. 22 ,1955.

Rachel, Joseph, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

192. RACHEL M. ROPP 5(190), July 16, 1934.
Lester W. Hochstedler, July 27, 1932.
Son of Wm. G. and Lizzie (Miller) Hochstedler.
Married June 16, 1955, by Bishop Truman W. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Emery, Joseph, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

193. EMERY J. ROPP 5(190), Aug. 22, 1935.
Katie Hochstedler, June 11, 1936.
Dau. of Wm. G. and Lizzie (Miller) Hochstedler.
Married June 16, 1955, by Bishop Truman W. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Mary, Joseph, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

194. MARY M. ROPP 5(190), Jan. 4, 1938.
Chester H. Miller, Dec. 18, 1933.
Son of Henry B. and Edna Mae (Miller) Miller.
Married Jan. 12, 1956, by Enos Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Riverside, Iowa.

Child:

Lulla Belle, March 27, 1956.

George, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

195. GEORGE C. ROPP 4(154), March 19, 1907.
Fannie M. Miller, Oct. 14, 1908.
Dau. of Benedict J. and Mary D. (Miller) Miller.
Married Nov. 27, 1930, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

(196) Eldon G., Feb. 21, 1932.
Lloyd G., Aug. 6, 1933.
Henry G., Dec. 22, 1934 — Jan. 18, 1935.
Edwin G., May 12, 1936.
Mary, March 3, 1940.
Wilbur G., Dec. 12, 1942.
Lydia, Oct. 23, 1944.
Norman G., Dec. 5, 1949.

Eldon, George, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

196. ELDON G. ROPP 5(195), Feb. 21, 1932.
Anna E. Borkholder, Sept. 29, 1929.
Dau. of Eli and Catherine J. (Coblentz) Borkholder.
Married Nov. 25, 1954, by Jonas J. Coblentz.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona ,Iowa.

Jephthah, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

197. JEPHTHAH L. ROPP 4(154), Feb. 14, 1909.
Laura Bontrager, Feb. 27, 1913.
Dau. of Jacob D. and Fannie (Schrock) Bontrager.
Married Nov. 30, 1933, by Nathaniel Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona ,Iowa.

Children:

Chester J., Sept. 14, 1934.
Ezra J., Oct. 19, 1936.
Ruby Ann, Feb. 17, 1938.
Emma L., Sept. 12, 1939.
Vera L., Nov. 6, 1942.
Freda L., Jan. 4, 1945.
Jacob J., Jan. 9, 1947.
Cecil J., Dec. 21, 1950.
Virgil J., Sept. 22, 1953.
Nancy L., Sept. 7, 1954.

Chrissie, Lydia, Magdalena, Daniel

198. CHRISSIE C. ROPP 4(154), March 25, 1914.
Lydia Yoder, Sept. 7, 1913.
Dau. of Abe A. and Lydia (Miller) Yoder.
Married Jan. 14, 1937, by Eli J. Bontrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Jamesport, Mo., R. 2.

Children:
Abraham, April 29, 1938.
Wilma, Dec. 9, 1939.
Tobias, Feb. 24, 1941.
Viola, Sept. 29, 1942.
Ella, July 7, 1944.
Henry, June 15, 1947.

Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel
199. SAVILLA P. YODER 3(89), April 25, 1874 — May 27, 1948.
Manasses S. Hochstedler, Oct. 7, 1873 — July 14, 1953.
Son of Samuel A. and Anna (Miller) Hochstedler.
Married Dec. 9, 1897, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona ,Iowa.

Children:
(200) Magdalena, Feb. 8, 1902.
(201) Annie, Sept. 11, 1903.
(202) Clarissa, Oct. 27, 1904.
Lydia, April 14, 1906 — April 19, 1931.
(204) Mary, Dec. 9, 1907.
(209) Sylvan M., Oct. 5, 1911.
(210) Ezra, July 29, 1913.
(211) Menno M., April 20, 1915.

Magdalena, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel
200. MAGDALENA HOCHSTEDLER 4(199), Feb. 8, 1902.
Noah M. Yoder, April 7, 1904.
Son of Menno S. and Amanda (Miller) Yoder.
Married Jan. 31, 1928, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Lydia May, May 9, 1930.
(142) Erma Amanda, July 13, 1931.
Menno Manas, Jan. 6, 1933.
Annie Margaret, Sept. 14, 1934.
Harvey Dale, Jan. 1, 1937.
Mary Ellen, March 18, 1940.
John Henry, Sept. 11, 1942.

Annie, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel
Chris, Lizzie, Barbara, Daniel
201. ANNIE HOCHSTEDLER 4(199), Sept. 11, 1903.
CHRIS H. MILLER 4(478), April 3, 1904.
Married Nov. 25, 1926, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Elmer Gee, Nov. 8, 1927.
Savilla Odena, Dec. 9 ,1929.

Clarissa, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel

202. CLARISSA HOCHSTEDLER 4(199), Oct. 27, 1904.
Lloyd Yoder, April 25, 1904.
Son of John S. and Elizabeth (Miller) Yoder.
Married Jan. 20, 1927, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

(203) Ernest Monroe, April 11, 1928.
Glen Dale, Aug. 17, 1929 — Dec. 13, 1929.
Velma Fern, May 29, 1931.
Anna Marie, June 25, 1933 — July 23, 1933.
Leona Pauline, March 22, 1935.
Willis Edward, March 18, 1937.
Alta Jean, July 24, 1939.
Susan May, July 30, 1943.
Iva Darlene, Dec. 5, 1946 — March 1, 1955.

Ernest, Clarissa, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel

203. ERNEST MONROE YODER 5(202), April 11, 1928.
Esther Leota Beachy, Aug. 17, 1930.
Dau. of Jonas J. and Leah (Mast) Beachy.
Married Sept. 6, 1951, by Enos C. Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Mervin Dale, Nov. 11, 1952.
David Eugene, Feb. 4, 1954.

Mary, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel

204. MARY HOCHSTEDLER 4(199), Dec. 9, 1907.
Simon J. Schlabach, May 10, 1904.
Son of Jonas D. and Catherine (Troyer) Schlabach.
Married Feb. 10, 1929, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Old Menn., Parnell, Iowa.

Children:

(205) Stanley Eugene, Aug. 16, 1928.
(206) Alvin Ray, Feb. 5, 1930.
(207) Vesta Arlene, Aug. 15, 1933.
(208) Celesta Mae, Nov. 30, 1934.
Savilla Catherine, May 30, 1937.
Annie Irene, Aug. 26, 1939.
Duane Keith, Oct. 18, 1943.
Larry Lee, Jan. 7, 1947.
Maynard Jay, Jan. 14, 1952.

Stanley, Mary, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel

205. STANLEY EUGENE SCHLABACH 5(204), Aug. 16, 1928.
Margaret Marie Huff, Aug. 20, 1930.
Dau. of Carl L. and Christine C. (Smith) Huff.
Married Aug. 18, 1948, by Rev. Paul P. Arms.
Church: First Methodist, 7279 E. 55th, Denver 16, Colo.

Children:
Cindy Marie, Nov. 20, 1949.
Arlene Lucille, March 5, 1952.
Rhonda Mary, Dec. 14, 1954.

Alvin, Mary, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel
206. ALVIN RAY SCHLABACH 5(204), Feb. 5, 1930.
Joyce Darlene Stutzman, June 15, 1935.
Dau. of Clayton and Virgie (Ernst) Stutzman.
Married July 30, 1955, by Jess Kauffman.
Church: Old Menn., Parnell, Iowa.

Vesta, Mary, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel
207. VESTA ARLENE SCHLABACH 5(204), Aug. 15, 1933.
Ira Chester Nissley, Sept. 29, 1931.
Son of Chriss D. and Sarah D. (Yoder) Nissley.
Married Oct. 28, 1952, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Parnell, Iowa.

Children:
Darlene Ann, Aug. 29, 1953.
Charles Keith, Oct. 6, 1955.

Celesta, Mary, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel
208. CELESTA MAE SCHLABACH 5(204), Nov. 30, 1934.
Henry Richer, Nov. 4, 1935.
Son of Jacob J. and Anna (Miller) Richer.
Married Nov. 15, 1955, by Oscar Leinbach.
Church: Old Menn., Jerome, Mich.

Sylvan, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel
Ollie, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel
209. SYLVAN M. HOCHSTEDLER 4(199), Oct. 5, 1911.
OLLIE M. GINGERICH 4(413), Aug. 28, 1911.
Married Jan. 12, 1933, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Infant Son, Sept. 29, 1933 — Sept. 30, 1933.
Magdalene, July 25, 1936.
Vera, Feb. 15, 1938.
Barbara, Dec. 7, 1940.
Ida, May 28, 1942.
Lloyd, Dec. 17, 1945.
Paul, May 28, 1947.
Judith, Aug. 16, 1948.
Elizabeth, March 12, 1953.

Ezra, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel

210. EZRA HOCHSTEDLER 4(199), July 29, 1913.
Susan Mast, Sept. 19, 1916.
Dau. of Uriah E. and Elizabeth (Briskey) Mast.
Married March 21, 1937, by Bishop David S. Bontrager.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Robert Lynn, Feb. 20, 1938.
Carol Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1939.
Donald Glen, Sept. 6, 1940.
Wayne Orden, March 4, 1943.
Laura Jean, Sept. 20, 1945.
James Monroe, May 26, 1948.
Edith Marlene, Jan. 17, 1952.
Loren Kay, June 26, 1953.
Twila Sue, April 26, 1956.

Menno, Savilla, Magdalena, Daniel

211. MENNO M. HOCHSTEDLER 4(199), April 20, 1915.
Rosa Mae Miller, Aug. 19, 1919.
Dau. of Pete B. and Josephine (Aschliman) Miller.
Married March 19, 1939, by Dan Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Ft. Wayne, Ind., R. 2.

Children:

Marilyn, June 9, 1940.
Clifford, May 7, 1941.
Sharon, April 1, 1943.

Daniel, Magdalena, Daniel

212. A. DANIEL P. YODER 3(89), Sept. 17, 1876 — Feb. 7, 1944.
Dona Francis Snider, April 2, 1883 — Oct. 22, 1918.
Dau. of Warren and Atlanta (Lane) Snider.
Married Jan. 1, 1902, by Rev. John M. Van Kirk.

Children:

(213) Verton Hayes, Oct. 18, 1902.
(214) Gernie Juanita, March 6, 1907.
(215) Ardis Cleola, April 2, 1916.

212. B. Second marriage to:
Elsie Clara Conrad, Feb. 22, 1891.
Dau. of Otto and Wilhamena (Amelon) Conrad.
Married Sept. 23, 1920, by Rev. Rollin Sherck.
Church: Baptist, Ollie, Iowa.

Children:

(216) Cletus Raymond, July 17, 1921.
Agnes Pauline, May 3, 1923.
(217) Raymond Otto, July 27, 1925.
(218) Russell Albert, June 6, 1927.
(219) James Edward, Aug. 17, 1928.
Ralph Daniel, Sept. 6, 1931.

Verton, Daniel, Magdalena, Daniel

213. VERTON HAYES YODER 4(212 A), Oct. 18, 1902.
Lula Sever, July 9, 1904.
Dau. of William J. and Minnie (Robinson) Sever.
Married Oct. 9, 1936, by Leon L. Myers, Minister.
Church of Christ, North Kansas City, Mo., R. 5.

Gernie, Daniel, Magdalena, Daniel

214. GERNIE JUANITA YODER 4(212 A), March 6, 1907.
George A. Bright, April 27, 1906.
Son of Andrew and Mary (Roth) Bright.
Married Aug. 19, 1940, by Rev. Sevenson, Rosseau, Ont.
Church: First Methodist, 184 Belvedere, S. E. Warren, Ohio.

Ardis, Daniel, Magdalena, Daniel

215. A. ARDIS CLEOLA YODER 4(212 A), April 2, 1916.
Howard Sentman, Feb. 2, 1913 — Aug. 1, 1945.
Son of Davis W. and Gertrude (Reynolds) Sentman.
Married May 23, 1937, by Rev. C. E. Clark.

Children:
Harold Thomas, March 16, 1939.
Richard Eugene, Sept. 16, 1943.
Davis Daniel, Jan. 19, 1945.

215. B. Second marriage to:
Ralph J. Shirkey, July 20, 1905.
Son of John and Martha (Brader) Shirkey.
Married April 2, 1951, by Rev. W. A. Whitcombe.
Church: Baptist, Richland, Iowa.

Cletus, Daniel, Magdalena, Daniel

216. CLETUS RAYMOND YODER 4(212 B), July 17, 1921.
Clara Pearl Follman, Aug. 5, 1922.
Dau. of Roy Rex and Ziola Marie (Allsup) Follman.
Married Sept. 8, 1945, by Rev. L. G. Potter.
Church: Christian, Richland, Iowa.

Children:
Pamela Kay, Jan. 20, 1948.
Larry Eugene, March 24, 1952.

Raymond, Daniel, Magdalena, Daniel

217. RAYMOND OTTO YODER 4(212 B), July 27, 1925.
Hazel Joan Hill, Jan. 3, 1928.
Dau. of Frederick C. and Harriette J. (Atwood) Hill.
Married June 26, 1949, by Rev. Robert M. Hall.
Church: Christian, Jewell, Iowa.

Children:
Kathryn Elaine, June 24, 1950.
Donald Duane, June 9, 1951.
David Alan, April 14, 1953.

Russell, Daniel, Magdalena, Daniel

218. RUSSELL ALBERT YODER 4 (212 B), June 6, 1927.
Joyce Evelyn Smith, Dec. 25, 1933.
Dau. of Jasper E. and Ora Mae (Miller) Smith.
Married Nov. 28, 1953, by Rev. Robert Hall.
Church: Baptist, Ollie, Iowa.

James, Daniel, Magdalena, Daniel

219. JAMES EDWARD YODER 4 (212 B), Aug. 17, 1928.
Daveta Yvonne Bales, March 13, 1931.
Dau. of Virgil L. and Mignon Vera (Weber) Bales.
Married Dec. 2, 1951, by Rev. W. O. Peterson.
Church: Methodist, Richland, Iowa.

Children:
Gregory Wayne, Oct. 6, 1952.
Vivian Leane, Sept. 11, 1954.

Jephthah, Magdalena, Daniel

220. A. JEPHTHAH P. YODER 3 (89), March 1, 1881 — Jan. 13, 1942.
Mary Kauffman, June 23, 1882 — April 22, 1928.
Dau. of Jeremiah and Barbara (Yoder) Kauffman.
Married Oct. 9, 1902, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Fannie J., Sept. 20, 1904 — July 8, 1918.
(221) Homer J., Dec. 8, 1905.
Lydia J., Jan. 4, 1910.
Ernest J., March 1, 1912 — April 5, 1913.
(225) Dortha, Oct. 24, 1914.

220. B. Second marriage to:
Sarah (Stutzman) Mast, April 9, 1887 — Sept. 26, 1953.
Dau. of Aaron and Barbara (Beckler) Stutzman.
Married Aug. 1, 1929, by Bishop D. J. Lapp.
Church: Old Menn., Julesburg, Colo.

Homer, Jephthah, Magdalena, Daniel

221. HOMER *J.* YODER 4 (220 A), Dec. 8, 1905.
Anna Hochstetler, Dec. 17, 1905.
Dau. of David B. and Emma (Stutzman) Hochstetler.
Married March 5, 1925, by Bishop Dan. J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Denver 15, Colo., 1661 Hoyt St.

Children:
(222) Gladys Laverne, Oct. 6, 1925.
(223) Mary Jane, April 2, 1927.
(224) Carolyn Anna, Sept. 3, 1931.

Gladys, Homer, Jephthat. Magdalena, Daniel
Floyd, Benjamin, George, Daniel

222. GLADYS LAVERNE YODER 5(221), Oct. 6, 1925.
FLOYD BENJAMIN GINGERICH 4(469 B), July 23, 1923.
Married April 16, 1944, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., 6585 W. 62 Pl., Arvada, Colo.

Children:
Cecil Eugene, Feb. 5, 1946.
Marilyn Eileen, Dec. 1, 1947.
Joyce Elaine, Jan. 5, 1953.
Stanley Floyd, May 2, 1954.

Mary Jane, Homer. Jephthah, Magdalena, Daniel

223. MARY JANE YODER 5(221), April 2, 1927.
Victor Wolfe Jr., Sept. 18, 1931.
Son of Victor and Anna Belle (Walters) Wolfe.
Married Feb. 5, 1956, by Rev. Marcus Grether.
Fort Collins, Colo.

Carolyn, Homer, Jephthah, Magdaelna, Daniel

224. CAROLYN ANNA YODER 5(221), Sept. 3, 1931.
Edmond Gary Alain, Feb. 7, 1927.
Son of Joseph E. and Marie E. (Forcade) Alain.
Married June 4, 1952, by Rev. Marcus Grether.
Church: Presbyterian, Winter Park, Fla.

Children:
Ann, April 23, 1953.
June, Oct. 18, 1954.

Dortha. Jephthah, Magdalena, Daniel

225. DORTHA YODER 4(220 A), Oct. 24, 1914.
Ammon William Stutzman, Feb. 3, 1912.
Son of Harvey and Sarah (Stoltzfus) Stutzman.
Married Oct. 11, 1933, by John Roth.
Church: Old Menn., North English, Iowa.

Children:
Fern Marie, Jan. 8, 1935.
Dale Dewayne, April 6, 1936.
Twila Jean, May 5, 1937.
Neva June, April 22, 1941.

Annie, Magdalena, Daniel

226. ANNIE YODER 3(89), Aug. 1, 1883.
Joseph D. Yoder, July 17, 1888.
Son of David S. and Eliza (Stutzman) Yoder.
Married Jan. 27, 1910, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
(227) Edna A., April 13, 1911.
(228) Magdalene, Aug. 5, 1912.
(229) Ollie A., April 1, 1914.
(230) Leo Richard, Oct. 2, 1917.
(231) Willard Raymond, Dec. 1, 1919.
(232) Edith A., Aug. 1, 1921.
Mabel, March 25, 1925 — Sept. 12, 1938.

Edna, Annie, Magdalena, Daniel

227. EDNA A. YODER 4(226), April 13, 1911.
Clarence M. Swartzendruber, Sept. 18, 1909.
Son of Mahlon D. and Barbara (Hershberger) Swartzendruber.
Married Dec. 30, 1934, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Treva Marie, Oct. 28, 1937.
Verlin Don, March 1, 1942.
Clarence Ardell, Sept. 26, 1946.

Magdalene, Annie, Magdalena, Daniel

228. MAGDALENE YODER 4(226), Aug. 5, 1912.
Alvin Stoltzfus, Dec. 27, 1909.
Son of Ammon E. and Elizabeth (Schrock) Stoltzfus.
Married Oct. 20, 1935, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
Dwayne Elwood, Sept. 16, 1937 — Sept. 22, 1937.
Cletus Earl, May 18, 1939.
Marvin Lee, Dec. 17, 1941.
Gene Ray, Aug. 11, 1947.

Ollie, Annie, Magdalena, Daniel

229. OLLIE A. YODER 4(226), April 1, 1914.
Harry Clifford Page, June 10, 1909.
Son of Harry Oscar Daniel and Nellie Lenore (McIlree) Page.
Married June 21, 1944 by Rev. Geo. Foster.
First Church of the Brethren, Midland, Mich.

Children:
Linda Diane, June 24, 1945.
Larry James, Aug. 28, 1946.
Donald Gene, May 13, 1948.
Harry Joseph, Aug. 13, 1951.
Ronald Eugene, Oct. 15, 1952.

Leo, Annie. Magdalena, Daniel

230. LEO RICHARD YODER 4(226), Oct. 2, 1917.
Sylvia May Mishler, May 18, 1913.
Dau. of Moses J. and Katie S. (Yoder) Mishler.
Married Oct. 8, 1939, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Wauseon, Ohio.

Children:
Arleta Rae, Nov. 26, 1942.
Sheryl Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1944.
Eileen Catherine, July 22, 1948.
Joseph David, Oct. 13, 1951.

Willard, Annie, Magdalena, Daniel

231. WILLARD RAYMOND YODER 4(226), Dec. 1, 1919.
Ellen Mae Stutzman, Aug. 5, 1918.
Dau. of Harvey N. and Sally (Stoltzfus) Stutzman.
Married Nov. 11, 1943, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Leslie Raymon, Feb. 6, 1947.
Carmeletta, Sept. 13, 1948.
Sally Ann, Sept. 17, 1952.
Linda Diane, Aug. 18, 1954.

Edith, Annie, Magdalena, Daniel

232. EDITH A. YODER 4(226), Aug. 1, 1921.
Darrel Duane Wade, May 16, 1924.
Son of Carmi and Edna (Wade) Crossett.
Married Dec. 1, 1943, by Dr. L. L. Dunnington.
Church: Methodist, Wellman, Iowa.

Children:
Rita Kay, Sept. 15, 1945.
Kristen Arlene, May 8, 1948.
Edith Marlene, Dec. 10, 1949.

George, Magdalena, Daniel

233. A. GEORGE P. YODER 3(89), June 22, 1886 — Jan. 23, 1956.
Katie P. Miller, April 8, 1886 — March 4, 1927.
Dau. of Peter J. and Catherine (Brenneman) Miller.
Married Nov. 5, 1908, by Jacob F. Swartzendruber.

Children:
(234) Erma G., Oct. 1, 1909.
(235) Edgar Joseph, June 22, 1911.
Infant Son born and died, July 5, 1915.
Infant Son born and died June 17, 1916.
Sylvanus Glen, Oct. 23, 1918 — Dec. 6, 1918.
(237) Myrtle Amelia, Nov. 5, 1920.

233. B. Second marriage to
Myrtle Ferne Yoder, Feb. 21, 1889.
Dau. of Ezra M. and Susan (Miller) Yoder.
Married Oct. 12, 1929, by Eli A. Bontrager.
Church: Old Menn., Timberville, Va.

Children:

(238) Margaret Verda, Nov. 20, 1930.
(239) Vada Bernice, May 17, 1933.

Erma, George, Magdalena, Daniel

234. ERMA G. YODER 4 (233 A), Oct. 1, 1909.
Jacob M. Slabaugh, Oct. 13, 1911.
Son of Moses J. and Magdalena (Yoder) Slabaugh.
Married Sept. 5, 1935, by Floyd F. Bontrager.
Church: Old Menn., Goshen, Ind., R. 5.

Child:

Rosemary Elaine, Feb. 17, 1947.

Edgar, George, Magdalena, Daniel

235. EDGAR JOSEPH YODER 4 (233 A), June 22, 1911.
Emma Verna Shantz, March 8, 1910.
Dau. of Ananias C. and Anna (Steckley) Shantz.
Married Dec. 24, 1931, by F. F. Bontrager.
Church: Old Menn., Freeland, Mich., R. 2.

Children:

(236) Audry Ann, Sept. 22, 1932.
Jackie Dean, Feb. 10, 1937.
Karl Edgar, Sept. 29, 1939.
Carrol Kay, Oct. 5, 1943.
Keith Lynn, Feb. 22, 1945.

Audry, Edgar, George, Magdalena, Daniel

236. AUDRY ANN YODER 5 (235), Sept. 22, 1932.
Harold Franklin Heatwole, Dec. 2, 1934.
Son of Elmer J. and Fannie Ruth (Martin) Heatwole.
Married June 11, 1955, by Dr. S. C. Yoder of Goshen, Ind.
Church: Old Menn., Ann Arbor, Mich. (until '59).

Myrtle, George, Magdalena, Daniel

237. MYRTLE AMELIA YODER 4 (233 A), Nov. 5, 1920.
Norman C. Phillips, Sept. 15, 1914.
Son of James A. and Clara J. (Evans) Phillips.
Married June 11, 1939, by C .E. Clark.
Church: Methodist, 1450 Washington Ave., Albany 6, Calif.

Children:

Julia Kay, Feb. 11, 1940.
Norman Karl, June 28, 1941.
Paul George, Dec. 29, 1944 — Nov. 21, 1945.
Stephen Scott, Sept. 25, 1946 — Jan. 16, 1947.

Margaret, George, Magdalena, Daniel
238. MARGARET VERDA YODER 4(233 B), Nov. 20, 1930.
W. Neil Turner, Jan. 25, 1929.
Son of Hobart and Nellie (Ours) Turner.
Married June 17, 1949, by J. Kora Zook.
Church: Old Menn., Broadway, Va., R. 2.

Children:
Gregory Scott, June 23, 1950.
Cheryl Joy, June 25, 1951.
Gary Alan, July 4, 1952.

Vada, George, Magdalena, Daniel
239. VADA BERNICE YODER 4(233 B), May 17, 1933.
Paul F. Turner, Sept. 13, 1932.
Son of C. C. and Mildred E. (Shoemaker) Turner.
Married Sept. 15, 1951, by B. Charles Hostetter.
Church: Presbyterian, Broadway, Va.

Child:
Judith Dawn, June 25, 1952.

Moses, Magdalena, Daniel
240. A. MOSES P. YODER 3(89), Jan. 23, 1889.
Mary Stutzman, Oct. 31, 1890 — Nov. 22, 1918.
Dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Schrock) Stutzman.
Married Dec. 13, 1910, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.

Children:
Infant Daughter, Dec. 21, 1911 — Dec. 25, 1911.
(81) Sylvia, Dec. 20, 1912.
(241) Wesley, Oct. 18, 1914.
(242) Ray M., Oct. 30, 1916.

240. B. Second marriage to
Anna Maye Yoder, March 24, 1898.
Dau. of Steven D. and Elizabeth (Miller) Yoder.
Married Nov. 7, 1920, by Bishop Gideon A. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Mildred Amy, Nov. 27, 1922.
Luella Maye, March 22, 1924.
(243) Emil John, Nov. 1, 1927.
Vera June, June 12, 1932.

Wesley, Moses, Magdalena, Daniel
241. WESLEY YODER 4(240 A), Oct. 18, 1914.
Erma Ferne Hauber, Oct. 1, 1918.
Dau. of Christian W. and Mary G. (Yoder) Hauber.
Married Dec. 25, 1938, by Bishop Abner G. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Parnell, Iowa.

Children:
Elwin Ardell, May 27, 1941.
Audrey Elaine, April 29, 1944.
Larion Hauber, May 6, 1951.

Ray, Moses, Magdalena, Daniel
242. RAY M. YODER 4(240 A), Oct. 30, 1916.
LaFern Brenneman, Sept. 19, 1916.
Dau. of Emery and Alice (Bender) Brenneman.
Married Dec. 11, 1938, by Bishop Abner G. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.
Children:
Arlis Ray, Dec. 28, 1940 — July 11, 1952.
Myrna Carol, Dec. 24, 1942.
Charlene Grace, Nov. 17, 1944.
Katherine Alice, May 4, 1946.
Rosalyn Mary, Oct. 15, 1949.

Emil, Moses, Magdalena, Daniel
243. EMIL JOHN YODER 4(240 B), Nov. 1, 1927.
Minerva Jeane Yoder, Dec. 21, 1929.
Dau. of Chris A. and Barbara (Troyer) Yoder.
Married Sept. 5, 1950, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Hesston, Kansas.
Children:
Keith Leroy, Nov. 12, 1951.
Royce Dean, Jan. 11, 1954.

Lydia. Daniel

244. LYDIA GINGERICH 2(1), Oct. 4, 1847 — March 29, 1910.
Jacob D. Guengerich, June 15, 1843 — April 24, 1926.
Son of Daniel P. and Susanna (Miller) Guengerich.
Married Jan. 2, 1868, by Bishop Abner Yoder.

Children:

Susanna, Feb. 2, 1869 — March 8, 1880.
(245) Elmer J., July 11, 1870 — June 25, 1942.
(255) Lewis J., Feb. 28, 1872 — April 17, 1936.
(264) Anna, Aug. 22, 1873 — Aug. 26, 1942.
(281) Rehama, April 26, 1875.
(288) Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1877.
(300) Daniel J., April 10, 1879 — Dec. 2, 1950.
(301) George J., Feb. 8, 1881.
(306) Barbara, Jan. 18, 1883.
(312) Samuel J., Oct. 21, 1884.
(318) Aaron J., Oct. 2, 1886.
(324) Ezra J., March 3, 1889.
(327) Nancy, Sept. 4, 1890.

Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

245. ELMER J. GUENGERICH 3(244), July 11, 1870 — June 25, 1942.
Maggie A. Yoder, Oct. 13, 1872 — Nov. 27, 1942.
Dau. of Noah D. and Savilla (Gnagey) Yoder.
Married Jan. 27, 1894, by Bishop Wm. K. Miller.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(246) Laura Viola, Sept. 5, 1896.
(248) Willis Vernon, May 22, 1900.
(252) Edwin Earl, Sept. 16, 1902.
Infant Son, March 16, 1906 — March 17, 1906.
(253) Lester Glen, April 14, 1909.
(254) Paul Thomas, May 15, 1913.

Laura, Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

246. LAURA VIOLA GUENGERICH 4(245), Sept. 5, 1896.
Walter Gingerich, Sept. 4, 1897.
Son of Joseph F. and Minnie (Ropp) Gingerich.
Married Sept. 4, 1919, by Bishop Sebastian Gerig.
She, guest at Co. Home, Washington, Ia. He, remarried.

Children:

Infant Son, born and died, April 29, 1921.
(247) Earl Kenneth, Oct. 15, 1923.

Kenneth, Laura, Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

247. EARL KENNETH GINGERICH 5(246), Oct. 15, 1923.
Julia M. Burch, Oct. 1, 1929.
Dau. of L. Lee and Bertha Marie Karlin (Koeppen) Burch.
Married Aug. 14, 1949, by J. H. Dawson, Clergyman.
Church: Lutheran, Bettendorf, Iowa, 1616 Alcoa Ave.

Willis, Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

248. WILLIS VERNON GUENGERICH 4(245), May 22, 1900.
Lula Christner, Feb. 10, 1903.
Dau. of David and Lovina (Raber) Christner.
Married Sept. 21, 1924, by Bishop L. J. Burkholder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Farmington, Del.

Children:

Infant Son, born and died Nov. 27, 1925.
(249) Grant Allison, March 8, 1929.

Twins:

(250) Vivian Margaret, March 8, 1929.
(251) Owen Elmer, Aug. 9, 1934.
Inez Ann, Dec. 3, 1935.

Grant, Willis, Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

249. GRANT ALLISON GUENGERICH 5(248), March 8, 1929.
Ella Mae Troyer, Aug. 4, 1929.
Dau. of Levi and Malinda (Hostetler) Troyer.
Married Nov. 28, 1948, by David Beachy.
Church: Cons. Menn., Greenwood, Del.

Gloria Joyce, May 22, 1949.
Dale Allison, Jan. 30, 1951.
Bruce Paul, Sept. 5, 1953.
Arlene Mae, Sept. 11, 1954 — Dec. 13, 1954.
Duaine Ray, Sept. 28, 1955.

Vivian, Willis, Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

250. VIVIAN MARGARET GUENGERICH 5(248), March 8, 1929.
Robert Olen Zehr, Oct. 13, 1930.
Son of Vernon and Verna (Schrock) Zehr.
Married March 25, 1953, by Bishop Nevin Bender.
Church: Cons. Menn., Bridgeville, Del.

Children:

Lynn Allen, May 5, 1954.
Gayle Diane, Jan. 16, 1956.

Owen, Willis, Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

251. OWEN ELMER GUENGERICH 5(248), Aug. 9, 1934.
Twila Ann Swartzendruber, Jan. 5, 1936.
Dau. of Eli and Amelia (Bender) Swartzendruber.
Married Dec. 28, 1954, by Bishop Nevin Bender.
Church: Cons. Menn., Greenwood, Del.

Edwin, Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

252. EDWIN EARL GUENGERICH 4(245), Sept. 16, 1902.
Clara Belle Strickler, Aug. 24, 1909.
Dau. of John B. and Bertha Belle (Zager) Strickler.
Married Aug. 3, 1939, by Rev. C. E. Hillis.
Church: Baptist, Kalona, Iowa.

L. Glen, Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

253. LESTER GLEN GUENGERICH 4(245), April 14, 1909.
Allie Luella Davison, Jan. 23, 19_____.
Dau. of Homer O. and Addie (Neff) Davison.
Married Feb. 27, 1943, by S. C. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Lowell Paul, July 15, 1945.
Elaine Magdalene, May 21, 1948.
Galen Dean, Oct. 15, 1951.
Annette Alice, July 3, 1954.

Paul, Elmer, Lydia, Daniel

254. PAUL THOMAS GUENGERICH 4(245), May 15, 1913.
Marjorie Pauline Yoder, July 13, 1915.
Dau. of Jason G. and Mary (Slaubaugh) Yoder.
Married May 24, 1942, by Bishop Abner G. Yoder.
Paul ordained Minister, Dec. 21, 1947.
Church: Old Menn., Parnell, Iowa.

Children:

Ronald Dean, March 8, 1945.
Philip Jay, Feb. 9, 1948.

Lewis, Lydia, Daniel

255. LEWIS J. GUENGERICH 3(244), Feb. 28, 1872 — April 17, 1936.
Mary Hochstetler, Jan. 8, 1878 — Aug. 8, 1937.
Dau. of Henry H. and Anna (Swartzendruber) Hochstetler.
Married Nov. 4, 1897, by Bishop Jacob F. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:

(256) Erlis Lloyd, Jan. 12, 1899.
(261) Bertha Ellen, Dec. 8, 1900.
(263) Alta Fern, Sept. 20, 1909.

Erlis, Lewis, Lydia, Daniel

256. ERLIS LLOYD GUENGERICH 4(255), Jan. 12, 1899.
Lois E. Hershey, Dec. 5, 1905.
Dau. of Reuben E. and Anna (Engle) Hershey.
Married May 28, 1925, by Bishop C. C. Burkholder.
Church: Brethren in Christ, Upland Calif., Citrus grower.

Children:

(257) Leslie Lynn, May 31, 1927.
(258) Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1930.

Twins:

(259) Martha Lois, Jan. 19, 1930.
(260) Anna Margaret, Jan. 17, 1931.

Leslie, Erlis, Lewis, Lydia, Daniel

257. LESLIE LYNN GUENGERICH 5(256), May 31, 1927.
Dorothy Evelyn English, May 20, 1927.
Dau. of Edward Roy and Grace E. (Grip) English.
Married Dec. 3, 1950, by Rev. Jesse Lady.
Church: Brethren in Christ, Upland, Calif., Chemist.

Child:

Berny Ray, May 17, 1954.

Mary, Erlis, Lewis, Lydia. Daniel

258. MARY ELIZABETH GUENGERICH 5(256), Jan. 19, 1930.
Peter Alfred Willms, Oct. 9, 1927.
Son of Peter P. and Elizabeth (Klassen) Willms.
Married July 18, 1950, by Rev. Elmer Steckley.
Peter, a Minister. Date of ordination not given.
Church: Brethren in Christ, Missionaries to Japan.

Child:

Margaret Joanne, July 21, 1955.

Martha, Erlis, Lewis, Lydia, Daniel

259. MARTHA LOIS GUENGERICH 5(256), Jan. 19, 1930.
Henry Niesley Miller, Oct. 31, 1929.
Son of Henry S. and Sara E .(Niesley) Miller.
Married June 16, 1951, by Bishop Henry S. Miller.
Henry ordained Minister, May 3, 1953.
Church: Brethren in Christ, Mill Hall, Pa.

Children:

William Neil, March 18, 1953.
Heidi Jean, July 10, 1955.

Anna. Erlis, Lewis, Lydia, Daniel

260. ANNA MARGARET GUENGERICH 5(256), Jan. 17, 1931.
William Keith Haldeman, Nov. 2, 1931.
Son of Abner B .and Marian A. (Yellis) Haldeman.
Married Aug. 21, 1952, by Rev. John Z. Martin.
Church: Brethren in Christ, Ontario, Cailf.

Bertha, Lewis, Lydia, Daniel

261. BERTHA ELLEN GUENGERICH 4(255), Dec. 8, 1900.
Ora J. Hershberger, July 23, 1899.
Son of Jacob E. and Ida (Yoder) Hershberger.
Married Sept. 4, 1921, by Bishop Jacob K. Yoder.
Church: Old. Menn., Parnell, Iowa.

Children:

(262) Velma Arlene, Nov. 28, 1924.
(43) Dorothy Marie, March 25, 1932.
Doris Fern, Aug. 27, 1934.

Velma, Bertha, Lewis, Lydia, Daniel

262. VELMA ARLENE HERSHBERGER 5(261), Nov. 28, 1924.
Herman Luke Hershberger, Nov. 6, 1922.
Son of Samuel S. and Mable (Hartzler) Hershberger.
Married Oct. 15, 1950, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Parnell, Iowa.

Children:

Mary Lou, Aug. 23, 1951.
Kermit Dee, May 18 ,1954.

Fern, Lewis, Lydia, Daniel

263. ALTA FERN GUENGERICH 4(255), Sept. 20, 1909.
Lloyd Rensberger, July 31, 1909.
Son of Roy and Mary (Yoder) Rensberger.
Married Sept. 6, 1931, by Bishop Abner G. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:

Phyllis Joann, Dec. 23, 1935.
Robert Duane, Aug. 19, 1938 — Aug. 25, 1955.

Anna, Lydia, Daniel

264. ANNA GUENGERICH 3(244), Aug. 22, 1873 — Aug. 26, 1942.
Jacob J. Shetler, Sept. 7, 1870 — April 21, 1943.
Son of John D. and Kathryn (Kinsinger) Shetler.
Married Nov. 24, 1898, by Jacob F. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Children:

(265) Lydia, Aug. 29, 1899.
(270) Katie, May 21, 1901.
Infant daughter, Oct. 26, 1902 — Oct. 27, 1902.
(274) Clarence Earl, Aug. 25, 1904.
(276) Ezra Sherman, Feb. 19, 1906.
Leona, Jan. 19, 1908 — Dec. 20, 1929.
(277) Marion Franklin, Dec. 6, 1909.
(278) Josephine Ruth, Dec. 8, 1912 — Dec. 18, 1932.
(279) Jacob Wesley, June 25, 1914.
(280) Anna Marie, May 30, 1917.

Twins:

Infant Daughter, born and died, May 30, 1917.

Lydia, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

265. LYDIA SHETLER 4(264), Aug. 29, 1899.
David Albrecht, Aug. 5, 1894.
Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ropp) Albrecht.
Married March 7, 1920, by Sol. J. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Children:

(266) Gertrude Ellen, July 4, 1921.
(267) Vera Elizabeth, March 15, 1923.
(268) Ruth Anna, July 18, 1924.
Leona Arlene, Feb. 13, 1926.
(269) Mildred Ethel, June 16, 1927.
Clayton Joseph, June 17, 1929.
Greta Louise, April 5, 1931.

Gertrude, Lydia, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

266. GERTRUDE ELLEN ALBRECHT 5(265), July 4, 1921.
Reuben Dietzel, Nov. 5, 1916.
Son of Samuel and Elma (Stein) Dietzel.
Married Oct. 8, 1943, by Bishop Mike Zehr.
Church: Cons. Menn., Bay Port, Mich.

Children:

Geraldine Louise, Oct. 19, 1945.
Mary Kay, Dec. 6, 1948.
Carol Lee, July 15, 1951.
David Edward, Jan. 6, 1954.

Vera, Lydia, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

267. VERA ELIZABETH ALBRECHT 5(265), March 15, 1923.
Elvin Monroe Lyles, Oct. 26, 1913.
Son of Dillard E. and Bonnie Lee (Lampton) Lyles.
Married April 10, 1948, by Rev. G. S. Swadley.
Church: Baptist, 515 S. Spruce, Kansas City 24, Mo.

Ruth, Lydia, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

268. RUTH ANNA ALBRECHT 5(265), July 18, 1924.
Marlin Gunden, Jan. 7, 1925.
Son of William and Naomi (Grieser) Gunden.
Married March 7, 1945, by Emanuel Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Bay Port, Mich.

Children:

Richard Lee, April 18, 1946.
Ronald Dale, July 3, 1947.
Jay Marlin, July 7, 1950.
Clayton Ray, Sept. 13, 1953.
Lamar Dean, March 26, 1956.

Mildred, Lydia, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

269. MILDRED ETHEL ALBRECHT 5(265), June 16, 1927.
Maynard Leroy Rheinheimer, Sept. 23, 1927.
Son of Clayton and Maude (Miller) Rheinheimer.
Married June 15, 1952, by Edwin Albrecht.
Church: Cons. Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Child:

Terry Lynn, April 23, 1954.

Katie, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

270. KATIE SHETLER 4(264), May 21, 1901.
Emanuel Albrecht, Feb. 26, 1896.
Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ropp) Albrecht.
Married Nov. 25, 1920, by Sol. J. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Children:

(271) Roy Allen, Aug. 9, 1922.
(272) Nevin Robert, May 31, 1926.
Norma Lucille, April 14, 1928.
(273) Erlis Paul, Oct. 20, 1930.
Verda Luella, Oct. 11, 1931.
E. J. (Emanuel Jacob), Feb. 14, 1937.

Roy, Katie, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

271. ROY ALLEN ALBRECHT 5(270), Aug. 9, 1922.
Katie Bontrager, July 11, 1928.
Dau. of Dan and Fannie (Kauffman) Bontrager.
Married June 8, 1947, by Orvin Hooley.
Church: Cons. Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Children:

Glen Ray, March 10, 1948.
Donna Mae, Feb. 19, 1949.
Janet Ann, Sept. 22, 1950.
Betty Lou, Dec. 17, 1951.
Galen Jay, Sept. 28, 1955.

Nevin, Katie, Anna, Lyida, Daniel

272. NEVIN ROBERT ALBRECHT 5(270), May 31, 1926.
Carolyn Bontrager, Aug. 2, 1928.
Dau. of Orvan and Grace (Mishler) Bontrager.
Married Dec. 24, 1947, by Russel Krabill.
Church: Old Menn., Elkhart, Ind., R. 4.

Children:

Infant Daughter, Stillborn, Dec. 29, 1948.
Jerry Lee, April 6, 1950.
Lola Jean, Sept. 13, 1952.
Sharlene Fae, Jan. 19, 1954.

Erlis, Katie, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

273. ERLIS PAUL ALBRECHT 5(270), Oct. 20, 1930.
Susanna Mae Troyer, July 12, 1932.
Dau. of Seth E. and Edna (Bontrager) Troyer.
Married Aug. 30, 1952, by Harvey Handrich.
Church: Cons. Menn., Pigeon, Mich., R. 2.

Children:
Diane Kay, June 8, 1953.
Douglas Paul, July 23, 1955.

Clarence, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

274. CLARENCE EARL SHETLER 4(264), Aug. 25, 1904.
Mary Francis Donahue, Aug. 18, 1900.
Dau. of John P. and Honore (Fitzgerald) Donahue.
Married Feb. 15, 1928, by Rev. J. Richardson.
Church of Brethren, Llano, Calif., R. 2.

Children:
(275) Geraldine Louise, Nov. 14, 1930.
Clarence E. Jr., July 6, 1932.

Geraldine, Clarence, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

275. GERALDINE LOUISE SHETLER 5(274), Nov. 14, 1930.
Milton Irving Moran, July 10, 1926.
Son of Irving and Creta (Nichols) Moran.
Married June 9, 1951, by Rev. Hilton O. Morton.
Church: Methodist, Laconeb, Oregon, R. 1.

Children:
Milton Irving Jr., July 13, 1953.
Robin Alice, Feb. 13, 1955.

Ezra, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

276. EZRA SHERMAN SHETLER 4(264), Feb. 19, 1906.
Myrna Mae Lohse, May 19, 1913 — Aug. 24, 1948.
Dau. of Herman C. and Lula (Haas) Lohse.
Married June , 1937, by Rev. Eisenbise.
Church: Methodist, 297 Penn St., Pasadena, Calif.

Children:
Raymond Earl, March 10, 1939.
Cathryn Mae, Nov. 20, 1941.

Marion, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

277. MARION FRANKLIN SHETLER 4(264), Dec. 6, 1909.
Adeline Swartzendruber, Jan. 30, 1913.
Dau. of Chris B. and Mary (Albrecht) Swartzendruber.
Married Dec. 25, 1934, by Edwin Albrecht.
Church: Old Menn., Ontario, Calif., 1661 S. Oaks.

Children:
Jay Marion, Sept. 3, 1939.
Ruth Ann, April 13, 1943.
Grace Marie, March 9, 1948.

Josephine, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

278. JOSEPHINE RUTH SHETLER 4(264), Dec. 8, 1912 — Dec. 18, 1932.
Joseph Maust, Sept. 21, 1907.
Son of Joseph and Lydia (Hochstetler) Maust Sr.
Married Jan. 29, 1931, by Bishop Mike Zehr.
Church: Cons. Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Jacob, Anna, Lydia ,Daniel

279. JACOB WESLEY SHETLER 4(264), June 25, 1914.
Olive Marguerite Miller, Feb. 27, 1917.
Dau. of Oliver J. and Alta (Mast) Miller.
Married Aug. 27, 1938, by Bishop Menno Esch.
Church: Old Menn., 943 E. Francis St., Ontario, Calif.

Children:
Mirial Ann, Nov. 11, 1940.
Jacob Ronald, Feb. 2, 1944.

Anna, Anna, Lydia, Daniel

280. ANNA MARIE SHETLER 4(264), May 30, 1917.
Floyd Steckley, Jan. 11, 1915 — Oct. 1, 1952.
Son of Sol and Rozetta (Gunden) Steckley.
Married Aug. 14, 1938, by Bishop Mike Zehr.
Church: Cons. Menn., Bay Port, Michigan.

Children:
F. Robert, Feb. 5, 1941.
Reynold Weldon, July 29, 1944.
Joanna Mae, Sept. 9, 1951.

Ruhama, Lydia, Daniel

281. RUHAMA GUENGERICH 3(244), April 26, 1875.
Emanuel C. Beachy, March 27, 1875 — July 3, 1921.
Son of Christian S. and Sarah D. (Hershberger) Beachy.
Married Oct. 22, 1899, by Bishop J. F. Swartzendruber.
Emanuel was ordained Minister, May 20, 1906.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(282) Nettie, June 6, 1901.
Infant Son, June 20, 1902 — July 6, 1902.
Chris E., May 11 ,1903.
Lydia, Nov. 30, 1904.
(283) Walter E., Sept. 24, 1906.
Allen E., April 21, 1908.
(284) Sadie, Jan. 20, 1910.
(285) Willie R., Oct. 24, 1911.
(286) Rufus R., May 5, 1913.
(287) Joseph E., Aug. 25, 1915.
Mary Magdalene, Nov. 10, 1921 — March 21, 1928.

Nettie, Ruhama, Lydia, Daniel

282. A. NETTIE BEACHY 4(281), June 6, 1901.
Benjamin J. Shetler, Aug. 23, 1873 — Aug. 24, 1946.
Son of Joseph D. and Lydia (Schrock) Shetler.
Married Dec. 19, 1943, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.

Benjamin, George, Daniel

282. B. Second marriage to
BENJAMIN G. GINGERICH 3(449), Nov. 20, 1893.
Married Feb. 9, 1950, by Albert S. Miller, Minister.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Walter, Ruhama, Lydia, Daniel

283. WALTER E. BEACHY 4(281), Sept. 24, 1906.
Mary N. Swartzendruber, May 4, 1900.
Dau. of Noah J. and Helena (Hershberger) Swartzendruber.
Married Dec. 25, 1928, by Bishop Gideon A. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Wellman, Ia., Poultry Farmer.

Children:
Martha, March 22, 1930 — March 22, 1930.
Rhoda, May 6, 1934 — May 6, 1934.
Ruth, Aug. 16, 1937.

Sadie, Ruhama, Lydia, Daniel

284. SADIE BEACHY 4(281), Jan. 20, 1910.
Henry M. Yoder, Jan. 27, 1911.
Son of Martin B. and Saloma (Miller) Yoder.
Married Oct. 11, 1936, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Henry ordained Deacon, Sept. 7, 1952.
Church: Old Menn., Mifflinburg, Pa.

Children:
Mark Monroe, Aug. 31, 1937.
Orpha Jean, Oct. 11, 1938.
Daniel James, Oct. 13, 1939.
Ella Mae, May 1, 1941.
Nelson Leroy, Jan. 20, 1943.
Paul Phillip, Nov. 2, 1944.
Curtis Dale, March 17, 1947.
John William, Aug. 16, 1950.
Anna Marie, Sept. 25, 1951.
Rhoda Fern, March 17, 1953.
Martha Lois, Jan. 20, 1955.

Willie, Ruhama, Lydia, Daniel

285. WILLIE R. BEACHY 4(281), Oct. 24, 1911.
Helen G. Roth, March 9, 1911.
Dau. of Joseph J. and Fannie C. (Gerig) Roth.
Married Dec. 31, 1939, by Bishop Simon Gingerich.
Church: Old Menn., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, R. 5.

Children:
Gerri Lee, Oct. 19, 1940.
Loren Dean, Aug. 25, 1944.
Rozella Mae, Sept. 25, 1946.
Roy William, March 1, 1948.

Rufus, Ruhama, Lydia, Daniel
286. RUFUS R. BEACHY 4(281), May 5, 1913.
Dorothy Ellen Renno, Feb. 4, 1915.
Dau. of Korrie and Rose (Bacher) Renno.
Married Oct. 3, 1940, by Bishop Eli G. Hostetler.
Rufus was ordained Minister, April 12, 1953.
Church: Old Menn., Mylo, North Dak.

Children:
Dwight Renno, July 2, 1941.
Coleen Joyce, Dec. 3, 1946.
Merle Marcus, Dec. 15, 1949.
Sterling Glen, Aug. 11, 1951.
Ward Alden, Sept. 6, 1955.

Joseph, Ruhama, Lydia, Daniel
287. JOSEPH E. BEACHY 4(281), Aug. 25, 1915.
Pearl Stutzman, Aug. 26, 1917.
Dau. of John I. and Mary Anne (Birky) Stutzman.
Married April 3, 1941, by Joe Zimmerman.
Church: Old Menn., Wayland, Iowa.

Children:
Karen Kay, Jan. 20, 1943.
Kenneth Leroy, June 8, 1945.
Wayne Ellis, Feb. 27, 1947.
Roger Lynn, Dec. 18, 1948.
Linda Sue, Dec. 28, 1952.

Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel
288. ELIZABETH GUENGERICH 3(244), Feb. 23, 1877.
Daniel C. Esch, Feb. 13, 1872 — Dec. 26, 1946.
Son of David and Fannie (Kanagy) Esch.
Married Dec. 10, 1899, by Jacob F. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Phoenix, Ariz., 8112 N. 7th St.

Children:
(289) Jacob Daniel, Oct. 21, 1900.
(291) Lewis C., Dec. 28, 1901.
(294) Henry D., Aug. 20, 1903.
Infant Son, Sept. 6, 1904 — Sept. 21, 1904.
(298) Paul Phillip, July 5, 1914.
(299) Grace E. Miller (Adopted), Dec. 4, 1916.

Jacob, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

289. JACOB DANIEL ESCH 4(288), Oct. 21, 1900.
Barbara Naomi Zehr, Jan. 23, 1910 -- Sept. 10, 1955.
Dau. of Michael S. and Anna G. (Zehr) Zehr.
Married June 26, 1932, by Bishop M. S. Zehr.
Church: Old Menn., Phoenix, Ariz.

Children:

(290) Keith Michael, April 3, 1934.
Eunice Joan, Aug. 19, 1935.
Barbara Joyce, Jan. 23, 1937.
Janet Dawn, Oct. 31, 1940.
Clair Daniel, Jan. 24, 1945.
Ruth Elizabeth, May 29, 1946.

Keith, Jacob, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

290. KEITH MICHAEL ESCH 5(289), April 3, 1934.
Virginia A. Weaver, Sept. 16, 1935.
Dau. of U. Grant and Edith (Blough) Weaver.
Married Sept. 3, 1955, by Bishop Harry Blough.
Church: Old Menn., E. M. C., Harrisonburg, Va.

Lewis, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

291. LEWIS C. ESCH 4(288), Dec. 28, 1901.
Maggie Wideman, July 26, 1906.
Dau. of Menno and Lydia (Gascho) Wideman.
Married Dec. 25, 1924, by Bishop Peter Ropp.
Church: Old Menn., Caseville, Mich.

Children:

(292) Clayton Duane, Oct. 6, 1925.
(293) Eldora June, June 26, 1934.
Dwight Carlton, Oct. 22, 1939.
Marilyn Kay, Nov. 12, 1945.

Clayton, Lewis, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

292. CLAYTON DUANE ESCH 5(291), Oct. 6, 1925.
Freda Jane Kivel, Nov. 2, 1928.
Dau. of Peter L. and Flora (Parker) Kivel.
Married Aug. 28, 1948, by Donald King.
Church: Old Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Children:

Dennis Clayton, Oct. 3, 1949.
Charles Lewis, June 1, 1952.

Eldora, Lewis, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

293. ELDORA JUNE ESCH 5(291), June 26, 1934.
Lloyd Joseph Eicher, Sept. 10, 1932.
Son of William R. and Lydia A. (Steckly) Eicher.
Married Oct. 3, 1952, by William R. Eicher.
Church: Old Menn., Englewood, Colo.

Child:

Gregory Lloyd, Sept. 10, 1954.

Henry, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

294. HENRY D. ESCH 4(288), Aug. 20, 1903.
Barbara Maust, Sept. 9, 1905.
Dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hochstetler) Maust.
Married Nov. 18, 1924, by Sol. J. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., 8112 N. 7th St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Children:

(295) Lelia Irene, Feb. 11, 1926.
(296) Victor Henry, Aug. 31, 1930.
(297) Beulah Maybelle, Jan. 24, 1933.
Myrna Elaine, Feb. 21, 1938.

Lelia, Henry, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

295. LELIA IRENE ESCH 5(294), Feb. 11, 1926.
Abe J. Schlabach, Aug. 24, 1925.
Son of Joseph J. and Susan (Yoder) Schlabach.
Married Dec. 10, 1949, by Sherman Maust.
Church: Old Menn., 141 Cave Creek Stage, Cactus, Ariz.

Child:

John A., Dec. 14, 1953.

Victor, Henry, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

296. VICTOR HENRY ESCH 5(294), Aug. 31, 1930.
Carolyn Grace Weaver, Dec. 10, 1934.
Dau. of Edwin I. and Irene (Lehman) Weaver.
Married Aug. 14, 1955, by J. D. Graber.
Church: Old Menn., 1202 S. 8th St., Goshen, Ind.

Beulah, Henry, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

297. BEULAH MAYBELLE ESCH 5(294), Jan. 24, 1933.
Merrill F. Raber, Feb. 13, 1935.
Son of Frank B. and Clara S. (Jennings) Raber.
Married Dec. 31, 1954, by Frank B. Raber.
Church: Old Menn., 1013 S. 9th St., Goshen, Ind.

Paul, Elizabeth, Lydia, Daniel

298. PAUL PHILLIP ESCH 4(288), July 5, 1914.
Alice Krohn, Sept. 16, 1920.
Dau. of Arthur and Estella (McFadden) Krohn.
Married Nov. 25, 1943, by Charles B. Allen.
Church: Old Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Children:

Phillip Charles, Feb. 8, 1947.
J. Vaughn, Feb. 29, 1948.
Roger Paul, Aug. 5, 1952.

299. Grace Ellen Miller (288), Dec. 4, 1916.
Adopted dau. of Dan C. and Elizabeth (Guengerich) Esch.
Archie Homer Kauffman, July 14, 1905.
Son of Amos and Sarah (Kurtz) Kauffman.
Married Oct. 17, 1937, by Sam J. Miller.
Church: Old Menn., St. Johns, Mich.

Children:

Donald Paul, Feb. 26, 1939.
Wesley Jay, Sept. 1, 1940.
Lois Arlene, Jan. 20, 1944.
Richard Earl, June 25, 1948.
Fern Louise, Sept. 11, 1951.

Daniel, Lydia, Daniel

300. DANIEL J. GUENGERICH 3(244), April 10, 1879 — Dec. 2, 1950.
Esther Anna Thompson, Aug. 14, 1885 — Oct. 9, 1948.
Dau. of Charles and Margaret (Wray) Thompson.
Married Sept. 2, 1913, by Rev. Edwin Worrell.
Church: He, Old Menn. She, Methodist, Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Robert Elton, Aug. 12, 1914.
Roberts Add.: Froh Bros. Homestead, Sturgis, Mich.

George, Lydia, Daniel

301. GEORGE J. GUENGERICH 3(244), Feb. 8, 1881.
Henrietta Ursula Greaser, March 17, 1893.
Dau. of Henry U. and Clara Ellen (Plank) Greaser.
Married Sept. 8, 1918, by Bishop I. G. Hartzler.
Church: Old Menn., Gashland, Mo.

Children:

(302) Verda Louise, Sept. 20, 1919.
(303) Vernon G., Sept. 10, 1921.
(304) Mabel Laverne, Sept. 21, 1924.
(305) Le Roy, Jan. 14, 1927.

Twins:

Robert Lee, Jan. 14, 1927 — Feb. 11, 1928.
Lloyd Leon, Dec. 30, 1932.

Verda, George, Lydia, Daniel

302. VERDA LOUISE GUENGERICH 4(301), Sept. 20, 1919.
Clifford E. Strang, Aug. 14, 1917.
Son of Earl and Stella (Tibbetts) Strang.
Married Sept. 30, 1948, by Min. of Santa Fe Church.
United Church of L. A., Los Alamas, New Mex.

Children:

Clifford Earl Jr., Aug. 12, 1951.
David Vernon, Oct. 25, 1953.

Vernon, George, Lydia, Daniel

303. VERNON G. GUENGERICH 4(301), Sept. 10, 1921.
Beverly Jean Reynolds, Sept. 16, 1933.
Dau. of Harlon W. and Nellie W. (Winner) Reynolds.
Married April 10, 1953, by Rev. George Rice.
5236 Hardy, Merriam, Kans.

Child:
Cheryl Jean, Dec. 11, 1954.

Mabel, George, Lydia, Daniel

304. MABEL LAVERNE GUENGERICH 4(301), Sept. 21, 1924.
John Harold Schmidt, Sept. 17, 1920.
Son of Louis E. and Lodie (Wedel) Schmidt.
Married Oct. 25, 1953, by Samuel Janzen.
Church: Old Menn., Lebanon, Oregon, 820 Park, Apt. 1.

Children:
Joel Hamilton, Jan. 14, 1955.
Denton Anthony, Feb. 21, 1956.

Le Roy, George, Lydia, Daniel

305. LEROY GUENGERICH 4(301), Jan. 14, 1927.
Beulah Ferne Ross, Oct. 16, 1932.
Adopted dau. of Ira Mark and Eliza E. (Brenneman) Ross.
Married Oct. 16, 1951, by I. Mark Ross.
Church: Old Menn., Gashland, Mo., Box 757.

Child:
Mark Leon, Nov. 17, 1954.

Barbara, Lydia, Daniel

306. BARBARA GUENGERICH 3(244), Jan. 18, 1883.
Henry A. Yoder, Feb. 23, 1882.
Son of Ananias and Susanna (Stutzman) Yoder.
Married Nov. 28, 1907, by Bishop Wm. K. Miller.
Church: Old Menn., Parnell, Iowa.

Children:
Francis, Aug. 19, 1908.
Susan Ellen, Dec. 24, 1909 — Mar. 24, 1910.
Jacob Lee, Nov. 1, 1911.
(307) Erma Laura, Oct. 20, 1913.
(308) Esther, Oct. 14, 1915.
(309) Ralph H., June 1, 1917 — Dec. 15, 1942.
(310) Raymond H., Oct. 23, 1919.
(311) Loise, April 16, 1922.
Orville, Aug. 11, 1924.

Erma, Barbara, Lydia, Daniel

307. ERMA LAURA YODER 4 (306), Oct. 20, 1913.
Glenn Swartzendruber, Sept. 8, 1916.
Son of George D. and Naomi (Swartzendruber) Swartzendruber.
Married Dec. 18, 1938, by Bishop Abner G. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Children:

Lowell Dean, Sept. 15, 1939.
Clarence, June 16, 1945.

Esther, Barbara, Lydia, Daniel

308. ESTHER YODER 4 (306), Oct. 14, 1915.
John Glenn Steckley, Nov. 25, 1910.
Son of Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Gunden) Steckley.
Married Nov. 27, 1938, by Bishop Abner G. Yoder.
Church: Cons. Menn., Pigeon, Mich.

Children:

Norma Pauline, Aug. 11, 1939.
Carolyn Anne, Jan. 6, 1945.
Linda Kay, Nov. 15, 1951.

Ralph, Barbara, Lydia, Daniel

309. RALPH H. YODER 4 (306), June 1, 1917 — Dec. 15, 1942.
Orpha Beatrice Schauf, Feb. 23, 1920.
Dau. of Edward and Roseanna (Kelley) Schauf.
Married July 30, 1941, by Rev. Elmer Dierks.
Church: Old Menn. (She formerly Baptist), Parnell, Ia.

Raymond, Barbara, Lydia, Daniel

310. RAYMOND H. YODER 4 (306), Oct. 23, 1919.
Orpha Beatrice (Shauf) Yoder, Feb. 23, 1920.
Dau. of Edward and Roseanna (Kelley) Schauf.
Married March 21, 1947, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:

Roseanna Marie, Feb. 13, 1949.
Rebecca Rae, Oct. 1, 1950.

Loise, Barbara, Lydia, Daniel

311. LOISE YODER 4 (306), April 16, 1922.
Raymond W. Swartzendruber, Oct. 21, 1921.
Son of David and Ellen (Wideman) Swartzendruber.
Married Nov. 14, 1943, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Pigeon, Mich., R. 2.

Children:
Barbara Ellen, March 23, 1945.
Leslie Ray, Dec. 13, 1946.
Karen Dianne, March 6, 1949.
Treva Fern, Jan. 10, 1951.
Marvin Dale, Dec. 3, 1952.

Samuel, Lydia, Daniel
312. SAMUEL J. GUENGERICH 3(244), Oct. 21, 1884.
Irene Sims, Dec. 22, 1896.
Dau. of William and Elizabeth (Kelley) Sims.
Married Nov. 18, 1914, by Rev. D. I. Coon. (Divorced).
Both re-married. He, San Antonio, Texas.

Children:
(313) Thelma, Sept. 24, 1915.
(314) Margaret Wilma, March 7, 1917.
(315) Ronald Harold, Dec. 5, 1918.
Twins:
(316) Donald Edsel, Dec. 5, 1918.
(317) Jack Dean, April 21, 1935.

Thelma, Samuel, Lydia, Daniel
313. THELMA GUENGERICH 4(312), Sept. 24, 1915.
---------- Stone.
No further record of this or former marriage.

Margaret, Samuel, Lydia, Daniel
314. MARGARET WILMA GUENGERICH 4(312), March 7, 1917.
Edd Stanley Shook, Oct. 26, 1914.
Son of Elin Hugh and Maude M. (Brown) Shook.
Married Aug. 27, 1933, by L. R. Spears.
Church: Baptist, McRae, Ark.

Child:
Stanley Dean, July 31, 1936.

Ronald, Samuel, Lydia, Daniel
315. RONALD HAROLD GUENGERICH 4(312), Dec. 5, 1918.
Ollie Mae Hendrixson, April 27, 1920.
Dau. of Charles A. and Bessie B .(Hayes) Hendrixson.
Married Feb. 25, 1942, by Rev. F. R. Young.
Church: Missionary Baptist, Benton, Ark., R. 1, Box 267.

Children:
Ronald Glenn, July 30, 1948.
Joseph Warren, July 27, 1954 — Oct. 4, 1954.

Donald, Samuel, Lydia, Daniel

316. DONALD EDSEL GUENGERICH 4(312), Dec. 5, 1918.
Katie Mae Raines, Sept. 27, 1921.
Dau. of William W. and Grace C. (Casper) Raines.
Married July 28, 1945, by Rev. F. R. Young.
Church: Missionary Baptist, Benton, Ark., R. 1, Box 267.

Child:

Donna Kay, Dec. 17, 1947.

Jack, Samuel, Lydia, Daniel

317. JACK DEAN GUENGERICH 4(312), April 21, 1935.
Bobbye Ruth Robertson, March 29, 1935.
Dau. of C. L. and Gladys Ann (Henson) Robertson.
Married May 30, 1952, by Rev. Steve Thomas.
Ch.: Missionary Baptist, Benton, Ark., 519 S. Market.

Child:

Jack Dean, Jr., Sept. 20, 1953.

Aaron, Lydia, Daniel

318. AARON J. GUENGERICH 3(244), Oct. 2, 1886.
Emma Schrock, Jan. 22, 1892.
Dau. of Peter and Katherine (Roszhart) Schrock.
Married Jan. 25, 1916, by Bishop Peter Kennel.
Church: Gen. Conf. Menn., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

(319) Clarence Palmer, Dec. 12, 1916.
(320) Viola Edith, Jan. 28, 1918.
Elmer Jacob, Feb. 24, 1921.

Twins:

(321) Delmar Peter, Feb. 24, 1921.
(322) Kenneth George, Nov. 10, 1922.
(323) Richard Dean, Nov. 13, 1927.

Clarence, Aaron, Lydia, Daniel

319. CLARENCE PALMER GUENGERICH 4(318), Dec. 12, 1916.
Mary Elizabeth Wenger, Dec. 20, 1916.
Dau. of Daniel A. and Alta Mae (Schertz) Wenger.
Married Feb. 8, 1952, by Rev. John D. Zehr.
Church: Immanuel Menn., South Gate, Calif.

Viola, Aaron, Lydia, Daniel

320. VIOLA EDITH GUENGERICH 4(318), Jan. 28, 1918.
Ezra Kennel, Dec. 15, 1913.
Son of Jacob and Lizzie (Saltzman) Kennel.
Married June 27, 1943, by Glenn Whitaker.
Church: Old Menn., Downey, Calif.

Children:

Judith Elaine, Aug. 30, 1946.
Marilyn Irene, July 22, 1952.
Janice Maureen, April 7, 1954.

Delmar, Aaron, Lydia, Daniel

321. DELMAR PETER GUENGERICH 4(318), Feb. 24, 1921.
Jean Terry, Jan. 21, 1925.
Dau. of Chas. and Ruth (Wittulski) Terry.
Married Jan. 10, 1943, by Rev. George Beare.
Lawndale, Calif., 4441 W. 160th St. (Divorced).

Children:

Terry Alan, July 26, 1946.
Sandra Ruth, March 12, 1951.

Kenneth, Aaron, Lydia, Daniel

322. KENNETH GEORGE GUENGERICH 4(318), Nov. 10, 1922.
Jeanne Haglund, July 23, 1926.
Dau. of Eino and Elizabeth (Luedtke) Haglund.
Married Jan. 5, 1944, by Chaplain Avant.
Church: Immanuel Menn., Downey, Calif.

Children:

Julie Ann, Aug. 2, 1944.
Timothy Jon, Jan. 26, 1948 — Jan. 28, 1948.
Susan Kerry, June 4, 1949.
Nancy Carol, Sept. 17, 1953.

Richard, Aaron, Lydia, Daniel

323. RICHARD DEAN GUENGERICH 4(318), Nov. 13, 1927.
June Marie Eddy, April 29, 1928.
Dau. of Chester A. and Joy M. (Allison) Eddy.
Married June 10, 1950, by Rev. Alfred Regier.
Church: Immanuel Menn., Lompoc, Calif.

Children:

Donna Lee, Sept. 13, 1952.
Karen Ann, July 3, 1955.

Ezra, Lydia, Daniel

324. EZRA J. GUENGERICH 3(244), March 3, 1889.
Lula Esther Stormer, March 15, 1898.
Dau. of Charles and Mary (Kauffman) Stormer.
Married Sept. 15, 1915, by Bishop Peter Kennel.
Church of the Brethren, Ontario, Calif.

Children:

(325) Bernice Irene, Aug. 21, 1916.
(326) Charles Edward, June 4, 1919.

Bernice, Ezra, Lydia, Daniel

325. BERNICE IRENE GUENGERICH 4(324), Aug. 21, 1916.
Hubert Kirman Tutty, Jan. 5, 1918.
Son of John and Edith (Sweet) Tutty.
Married Feb. 15, 1945, by I. V. Funderburgh.
Church of the Brethren, Pasadena, Calif.

Charles, Ezra, Lydia, Daniel

326. CHARLES EDWARD GUENGERICH 4(324), June 4, 1919.
Pauline Esther Buntain, Oct. 1, 1919.
Dau. of Webster Elsworth and Carrie D. (Rearick) Buntain.
Married March 20, 1943, by Rev. Grant McGuire.
Church of the Brethren, Ontario, Calif.

Children:

Paul Edward, June 5, 1945.
Charlene Esther, Feb. 10, 1954.

Nancy, Lydia, Daniel

327. NANCY GUENGERICH 3(244), Sept. 4, 1890.
John M. Yoder, April 18, 1886.
Son of Mose and Magdalena (Plank) Yoder.
Married Nov. 1, 1914, by Bishop Jacob K. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Parnell, Iowa.

Children:

Infant Daughter, born and died Jan. 30, 1916.
Infant Son, born and died, April 26, 1917.
Infant Daughter, born and died Nov. 18, 1918.
Hazel Cordelle, Jan. 29, 1921.
Ruth Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1923.
(328) Edward John, July 1, 1925.
(329) Doris Arlene, Jan. 25, 1929.

Edward, Nancy, Lydia, Daniel

328. EDWARD JOHN YODER 4(327), July 1, 1925.
Sarah Ellen Kauffman, Dec. 26, 1930.
Dau. of Eli M. and Martha (Schlabach) Kauffman.
Married Dec. 27, 1951, by Melvin L. Ruth.
Church: Old Menn., Phoenix, Ariz.

Children:

Galen Jerome, Oct. 3, 1952.
Michael Edward, Oct. 9, 1953.
Steven Gregory, May 2, 1955.

Doris, Nancy, Lydia, Daniel

329. DORIS ARLENE YODER 4(327), Jan. 25, 1929.
Samuel A. Spicher, March 6, 1928.
Son of Aaron and Cleora (Ropp) Spicher.
Married Dec. 30, 1955, by Melvin Ruth.
Church: Old Menn., Phoenix, Ariz.

Elizabeth, Daniel

330. ELIZABETH GINGERICH 2(1), Dec. 23, 1848 — Aug. 25, 1902.
Jacob J. Gingerich, April 20, 1845 — April 1, 1923.
Son of Jacob and Barbara (Miller) Gingerich.
Married Nov. 3, 1870, by Bishop Abner Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(331) Ida, Feb. 12, 1872 — April 23, 1928.
(352) Amos J., Jan. 30, 1874 — Dec. 15, 1953.
(366) Daniel J., March 6, 1876.
(371) Peter J., Feb. 28, 1878 — May 8, 1953.
(398) Jacob J., March 31, 1880.
(413) Mahlon J., Aug. 11, 1882.
(422) Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1884.
Barbara, May 11, 1887 — Jan. 10, 1890.
(423) Ura J., Dec. 9, 1889 — Nov. 19, 1954.
(430) Magdalena, June 16, 1894 — Nov. 10, 1918.

Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

331. IDA GINGERICH 3(330), Feb. 12, 1872 — April 23, 1928.
Jeremiah Stutzman, Jan. 10, 1869 — Feb. 14, 1941.
Son of Joseph J. and Rachel (Yoder) Stutzman.
Married Dec. 17, 1896, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
He was Ordained Minister, May 25, 1913.
Church: O. O. A. M., Oelwein, Iowa.
(332) Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1900.
(335) Joseph J., June 4, 1901.
(337) Amelia, June 18, 1903.
(342) Jacob G., June 16, 1905.
(346) Edward J., Dec. 19, 1907.
Magdalena, Aug. 19, 1909 — July 28, 1917.
(350) Daniel J., July 31, 1912.
(351) Rachel, April 27, 1914.

Elizabeth, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

332. ELIZABETH STUTZMAN 4(331), Feb. 22, 1900.
Jonathan E. Bontrager, Nov. 17, 1900.
Son of Emanuel E. and Elizabeth F. (Miller) Bontrager.
Married Feb. 3, 1925, by Isaac E. Gingerich.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

(333) Jerry,Nov. 17, 1928.
(334) Ura J., July 23, 1931.
Lovina, Nov. 17, 1932.
Rachel, April 9, 1936.

Jerry, Elizabeth, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

333. JERRY BONTRAGER 5(332), Nov. 17, 1928.
Anna Yoder, Oct. 8, 1930.
Dau. of Levi D. and Mary P. (Bontrager) Yoder.
Married Nov. 17, 1949, by Enos Fry.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Ida, Aug. 24, 1950.
Lizzie, March 21, 1952.
Emanuel, June 26, 1953.
Levi Y., Jan. 18, 1955.

Ura, Elizabeth, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

334. URA J. BONTRAGER 5(332), July 23, 1931.
Sadie J. Lambright, May 8, 1931.
Dau. of Jacob V. and Elizabeth M. (Kuhns) Lambright.
Married March 5, 1953, by David J. Bontrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Independence, Iowa, R. 4.

Child:

Jerry U., Oct. 28, 1954.

Joseph, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

335. JOSEPH J. STUTZMAN 4(331), June 4, 1901.
Mattie Bontrager, April 12, 1903.
Dau. of David C. and Mary (Coblentz) Bontrager.
Married Dec. 29, 1927, by Yost Lehman.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa.

Children:

(336) Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1928.
David, March 17, 1930.
Jeremiah, Jan. 21, 1932.
Mary, Feb. 28, 1934.
Edward, Feb. 25, 1936.
Polly, April 14, 1938.
Harvey, Aug. 16, 1941.
Anna, Sept. 10, 1943.
Barbara, June 10, 1945.

Twins:

Bertha, June 10, 1945.

Elizabeth, Joseph, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

336. ELIZABETH STUTZMAN 5(335), Oct. 16, 1928.
Perry Hochstetler, March 18, 1927.
Son of Noah A. and Elizabeth (Miller) Hochstetler.
Married Dec. 14, 1950, by Levi J. Borntrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Medford, Wis., R. 3.

Children:

Joseph, April 20, 1952.
Mary, Aug. 27, 1953.
John, March 21, 1955.

Amelia, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

337. AMELIA STUTZMAN 4(331), June 18, 1903.
John J. Mast, Nov. 20, 1905.
Son of Joseph J. and Fannie Y. (Lehman) Mast.
Married Nov. 4, 1926, by Isaac E. Gingerich.
John was ordained Deacon, Oct. 15, 1949.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa.

Children:

(338) Fannie, May 4, 1928.
(339) Rachel, June 1, 1929.
(340) Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1931.
(341) Mary, Nov. 28, 1933.
Sylvia, May 23, 1936.
Amelia, Jan. 4, 1940.
Ida, June 22, 1941.
Jacob, Nov. 16, 1942.
Joseph, Oct. 26, 1944.
Lena, Feb. 12, 1947.

Fannie, Amelia, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

338. FANNIE J. MAST 5(337), May 4, 1928.
Menno N. Hochstetler, Jan. 3, 1921.
Son of Noah A. and Lizzie (Miller) Hochstetler.
Married Nov. 27, 1947, by Christian M. Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Independence, Iowa.

Children:

Amelia, Oct. 14, 1948.
Perry, March 17, 1951.
Elizabeth, June 13, 1952.
Ida, June 26, 1953.
John, Sept. 4, 1954.

Rachel, Amelia, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

339. RACHEL J. MAST 5(337), June 1, 1929.
Melvin Y. Hochstetler, May 9, 1934.
Son of Yost N. and Fannie (Schrock) Hochstetler.
Married Nov. 4, 1954, by Levi J. Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Curtiss, Wis.

Elizabeth, Amelia, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

340. ELIZABETH J. MAST 5(337), Sept. 24, 1931.
Henry J. Miller, May 7, 1926.
Son of Joni A. and Sarah (Borntrager) Miller.
Married March 30, 1950, by Levi J. Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Mary, Sept. 19, 1951.
Levi, Nov. 22, 1952 — Dec. 1, 1952.
Felty, Feb. 15, 1954.

Mary, Amelia, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

341. MARY J. MAST 5(337), Nov. 28, 1933.
Raymond J. Schrock, Oct. 24, 1929.
Son of Joe J. and Rosa (Miller) Schrock.
Married June 30, 1955, by Gideon Troyer.
Church: O. O. A. M., Medford, Wis., R. 3.

Jacob, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

342. JACOB G. STUTZMAN 4(331), June 16, 1905.
Polly A. Yoder, June 22, 1902.
Dau. of Aaron A. and Mary D. (Hochstetler) Yoder.
Married Oct. 13, 1927, by John D. Hochstetler.
Church: O. O. A. M., Dover, Del., R. 2.

Children:

(343) Mahlon J., Aug. 21, 1929.
(344) Mary J., Jan. 29, 1931.
Aaron J., July 24, 1932.
(345) Jerry J., March 13, 1934.
Saloma J., April 11, 1936.
Joseph P., July 21, 1938.
Jacob G., Jr., Feb. 5, 1941.
Herman J., Oct. 21, 1942.
Emery J., June 4, 1947.

Mahlon, Jacob, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

343. MAHLON J. STUTZMAN 5(342), Aug. 21, 1929.
Cora N. Mast, Dec. 3, 1930.
Dau. of Noah D. and Anna J. (Eash) Mast.
Married Sept. 1, 1949, by David Leroy Nissley.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clayton, Deleware.

Children:

Sara Ann, Sept. 28, 1950.
Minerva M., Dec. 25, 1951.
Edna M., July 3, 1953.
Barbara M., Sept. 8, 1954.
Jacob M., Dec. 25, 1955.

Mary, Jacob, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

344. MARY J. STUTZMAN 5(342), Jan. 29, 1931.
Elmer J. Yoder, Sept. 10, 1932.
Son of Jonas I. and Mattie M. (King) Yoder.
Married Nov. 5, 1953, by David Leroy Nissley.
Church: O. O. A. M., Dover, Deleware.

Children:

Bertha E., Aug. 24, 1954.
Jonas E., Jan. 6, 1956.

Jerry, Jacob, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

345. JERRY J. STUTZMAN 5(342), March 13, 1934.
Irene W. Byler, Feb. 10, 1934.
Dau. of William W. and Lydia G. (Bender) Byler.
Married Sept. 30, 1954, by Dan J. Nissley.
Church: O. O. A. M., Cattlet, Virginia.

Child:

Jerry Jr., Sept. 22, 1955.

Edward, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

346. EDWARD J. STUTZMAN 4(331), Dec. 19, 1907.
Elizabeth A. Yoder, March 15, 1909.
Dau. of Aaron A. and Mary D. (Hochstetler) Yoder.
Married Nov. 20, 1930, by John D. Hochstetler.
Church: O. O. A. M., Oelwein, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

(347) Daniel E., Sept. 14, 1931.
(348) Amelia E., Feb. 6, 1933.
(349) Barbara E., Feb. 8, 1934.
Jerry, Sept. 16, 1935.
Mary, July 26, 1937.
Edward, March 13, 1939.
Twins:
Frederick, March 13, 1939.
John, Sept. 14, 1940.
Rachel, April 21, 1942.
Perry, April 27, 1944.
Aaron, June 1, 1946 — March 18, 1954.
Infant Son, born and died, Nov. 15, 1947.
Chester, March 17, 1949.
Twins:
Esther, March 17, 1949.
Mattie, Sept. 19, 1951.
David, June 5, 1953.

Daniel, Edward, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

347. DANIEL E. STUTZMAN 5(346), Sept. 14, 1931.
Anna J. Bontrager, Jan. 22, 1934.
Dau. of John J. and Polly J. (Yoder) Bontrager.
Married Nov. 11, 1952, by Chris M. Borntrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa.

Children:

Aaron, Aug. 5, 1953 — Aug. 23, 1953.
Polly, Aug. 15, 1954.
Edward, Nov. 7, 1955.

Amelia, Edward, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

348. AMELIA E. STUTZMAN 5(346), Feb. 6, 1933.
Enos J. Yoder, Jan. 31, 1930.
Son of Joseph A. and Mattie E. (Schrock) Yoder.
Married Dec. 20, 1951, by Levi J. Borntrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Elizabeth E., Dec. 22, 1952.
Joseph E., March 31, 1954.
Mattie E., Nov. 14, 1955.

Barbara, Edward, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

349. BARBARA E. STUTZMAN 5(346), Feb. 8, 1934.
Henry J. Yoder, Nov. 24, 1932.
Son of Joseph A. and Ida Mae (Miller) Yoder.
Married March 25, 1954, by Levi J. Borntrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Hazleton, Iowa, R. 1.

Child:

Ida Mae, Aug. 8, 1954.

Daniel, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

350. DANIEL J. STUTZMAN 4(331), July 31, 1912.
Anna Bontrager, March 13, 1906.
Dau. of Joe and Savilla (Yoder) Bontrager.
Married Feb. 6, 1936, by Bishop C. M. Borntrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Jamesport, Mo., R. 3.

Children:

Suvilla, Jan. 31, 1937.
Mary B., July 15, 1939.
Joe D., Nov. 10, 1941.
Ida, March 24, 1944.
Ruby Delila, April 22, 1947.

Rachel, Ida, Elizabeth, Daniel

351. RACHEL J. STUTZMAN 4(331), April 27, 1914.
Mose S. Borntrager, Oct. 24, 1916.
Son of Chris M. and Lizzie M. (Schrock), Borntrager.
Married Nov. 11, 1937, by Bishop Chris M. Borntrager.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clark, Mo., R. 1, Box 60.

Children:

Lizzie M., Oct. 29, 1938.
Amelia M., April 21, 1940.
Lydia M., Feb. 5, 1942.
Anna M., Dec. 2, 1943.
Christian M., Sept. 23, 1945.
Ida M., Oct. 14, 1948.
Mary M., Feb. 25, 1950.
Rachel M., May 17, 1951.
Lena M., Feb. 6, 1954.
Daniel M., Nov. 25, 1955.

Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

352. AMOS J. GINGERICH 3(330), Jan. 30, 1874 — Dec. 15, 1953.
Elizabeth E. Brenneman, Jan. 29, 1878.
Dau. of Emanuel P. and Barbara (Schrock) Brenneman.
Married Dec. 18, 1898, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(353) Barbara A., Oct. 7, 1900.
(354) Catherine A., April 12, 1902.
(359) Chris A., Sept. 12, 1904.
(360) Magdalena A., May 22, 1906.
Cora A., May 25, 1908 — Jan. 21, 1909.
(361) Joseph A., Feb. 13, 1910.
(363) Esther A., Feb. 25, 1913.
Omer A., Dec. 16, 1916 — Oct. 20, 1918.
(364) Willard A., April 23, 1919.
(365) Edna Mae, Jan. 30, 1922.

Barbara, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

353. BARBARA A. GINGERICH 4(352), Oct. 7, 1900.
Jacob J. Miller, April 18, 1899.
Son of Joseph J. and Mary (Bender) Miller.
Married Oct. 14, 1920, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Jacob was Ordained Minister, Nov. 25, 1937.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Adopted Daughters:

Lois Irene, Nov. 12, 1934.

Twins:

Eunice Madrene, Nov. 12, 1934.

Catherine, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

354. CATHERINE A. GINGERICH 4(352), April 12, 1902.
Daniel B. Miller, Aug. 30, 1901.
Son of Benedict J. and Mary (Miller) Miller.
Married Oct. 23, 1923, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Amish Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(355) Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1925.
(356) Edward Franklin, April 21, 1927.
(357) Clarence Daniel, May 28, 1931.
Esther Irene, Dec. 31, 1932 — Jan. 12, 1933.
(358) Elva Magdalene, Nov. 10, 1935.
Calvin Jay, Aug. 13, 1939.

Mary, Catherine, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

355. MARY ELIZABETH MILLER 5(354), Jan. 30, 1925.
Silvanus V. Yoder, Feb. 26, 1923.
Son of Valentine P. and Mary (Miller - Sommers) Yoder.
Married Dec. 21, 1954, by Jonathan M. Miller.
Church: Amish Menn., Cochranton, Pa., R. 3.

Edward, Catherine, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

356. EDWARD FRANKLIN MILLER 5(354), April 21, 1927.
Sarah Mast, Aug. 30, 1927.
Dau. of Menno D. and Katie J. (Slabaugh) Mast.
Married Oct. 7, 1947, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Amish Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Raymond Jay, born and died June 21, 1948.
Mary Catherine, April 20, 1949.
Arden Daniel, Oct. 28, 1950.
David Lee, Aug. 25, 1952.

Clarence, Catherine, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

357. CLARENCE DANIEL MILLER 5(354), May 28, 1931.
Saloma Violet Chupp, July 6, 1931.
Dau. of Daniel S. and Sarah (Schwartz) Chupp.
Married April 22, 1951, by Bishop Jonathan Miller.
Clarence was ordained Minister, May 4, 1952.
Church: Amish Menn., Sturgis, Mich., R. 3.

Children:

Marvin Daniel, Sept. 4, 1953.
Marlyn Paul, Nov. 4, 1954.

Elva, Catherine, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

358. ELVA MAGDALENA MILLER 5(354), Nov. 10, 1935.
Andrew E. Mast, Feb. 8, 1931.
Son of Enos and Paulena (Yoder) Mast.
Married Feb. 8, 1956, by Jonathan M. Miller.
Church: Amish Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Chris, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

359. CHRIS A. GINGERICH 4(352), Sept. 12, 1904.
Susie Anna Miller, Dec. 9, 1906.
Dau. of Noah S. and Fannie (Troyer) Miller.
Married Nov. 6, 1927, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Amish Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(120) Mary C., Jan. 27, 1931.

Twins:

(188) Clara C., Jan. 27, 1931.
Ray C., Aug. 26, 1933.
Esther C., March 1, 1939.

Magdalena, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

360. MAGDALENA A. GINGERICH 4(352), May 22, 1906.
Chriss S. Bender, Nov. 21, 1907.
Son of Samuel W. and Lovina (Swartzendruber) Bender.
Married Oct. 15, 1931, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Child:

Samuel C., June 11, 1933.

Joseph, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

361. JOSEPH A. GINGERICH 4(352), Feb. 13, 1910.
Clara Bontrager, Feb. 24, 1911.
Dau. of Jacob D. and Fannie (Schrock) Bontrager.
Married Dec. 6, 1931, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Riverside, Iowa.

Children:

(362) Fannie Mae, May 25, 1933.
Paul J., Sept. 30, 1937.
Daniel C., Dec. 10, 1943 — Sept. 19, 1952.
Infant Son, Stillborn March 2, 1946.
Martha Irene, April 29, 1947.

Fannie Mae, Joseph, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

362. FANNIE MAE GINGERICH 5(361), May 25, 1933.
Vernon Eugene Byler, Jan. 17, 1930.
Son of John and Amanda (Knepp) Byler.
Married Aug. 3, 1952, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Nolan Wincil, May 30, 1953.
Clovis Eugene, Sept. 20, 1955.

Esther, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

363. ESTHER A. GINGERICH 4(352), Feb. 25, 1913.
Christian M. Miller, Oct. 28, 1909.
Son of Manasses J. and Mary D. (Yoder) Miller.
Married Nov. 24, 1932, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Erma, Jan. 11, 1934.
Edna Mae, Oct. 25, 1935.
Oren Dale, Oct. 27, 1938.
Ellen Bernice, April 27, 1942.
Norman Glen, Aug. 4, 1947.
Lillian June, May 15, 1954.

Willard, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

364. WILLARD A. GINGERICH 4(352), April 23, 1919.
Susie Alice Yoder, April 6, 1921.
Dau. of Enos M. and Anna Mae (Beachy) Yoder.
Married Dec. 18, 1941, by Bishop Ira Nissley.
Church: O. O. A. M., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 3.

Children:

Clarence Wilbur, Jan. 31, 1947.
Dale Willis, Nov. 29, 1950.

Edna, Amos, Elizabeth, Daniel

365. EDNA MAE GINGERICH 4(352), Jan. 30, 1922.
John Emery Beachy, Oct. 20, 1916.
Son of Ananias J. and Ella Mae (Shetler) Beachy.
Married April 4, 1946, by Jonathan M. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Melvin Glen, Jan. 22, 1947.
Malon James, Aug. 21, 1948.
Carol Ann, Dec. 29, 1950.
Jerry Lee, July 27, 1952.

Daniel, Elizabeth, Daniel

366. DANIEL J. GINGERICH 3(330), March 6, 1876.
Barbara Miller, March 25, 1883 — April 25, 1955.
Dau. of Wm. K. and Anna (Brenneman) Miller.
Married Sept. 17, 1907, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Willie D., Jan. 19, 1909 — Oct. 5, 1909.
(367) Irvin D., Aug. 15, 1910.
(368) Paul D., Nov. 26, 1912.
(369) Annie, Aug. 17, 1914.
(370) Lydia, Sept. 16, 1917.

Irvin, Daniel, Elizabeth, Daniel

367. IRVIN D. GINGERICH 4(366), Aug. 15, 1910.
Katie Ann Miller, Oct. 9, 1917.
Dau. of Albert S. and Maggie (Miller) Miller.
Married Nov. 20, 1938, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Ruth Ann, Nov. 10, 1939.
Infant Daughter, Nov. 28, 1941 — Nov. 29, 1941.
John Phillip, June 6, 1944.
James I., March 28, 1949.

Paul, Daniel, Elizabeth, Daniel

368. PAUL D. GINGERICH 4(366), Nov. 26, 1912.
Viola O. Miller, Nov. 16, 1912.
Dau. of Obadiah and Mary Ann (Miller) Miller.
Married Sept. 30, 1934, by Edwin Hershberger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 3.

Children:

Clarence Lloyd, Aug. 25, 1935.
Mary Mae, July 8, 1936.
Eldon Monroe, Nov. 28, 1937.

Marlin Ray, Dec. 9, 1938.
Twins:
Marvin Jay, Dec. 9, 1938 — Dec. 28, 1948.
Emery Duane, Oct. 7, 1941.
Twins:
Erma Grace, Oct. 7, 1941.
Laura Ellen, Nov. 6, 1942.
Paul Jr., Feb. 14, 1944.
Barbara Ann, Nov. 25, 1946.
Infant Son, Nov. 28, 1947 — Nov. 29, 1947.

Annie, Daniel, Elizabeth, Daniel

369. ANNIE GINGERICH 4(366), Aug. 17, 1914.
Jonathan M. Miller, Sept. 1, 1909.
Son of Moses F. and Fannie (Miller) Miller.
Married Jan. 2, 1936, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Jonathan ordained Minister, Oct. 24, 1937. Bishop, April 30, 1939.
Church: Amish Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Daniel, Oct. 15, 1936.
Infant Daughter. Stillborn, July 11, 1938.
Ada, Jan. 4, 1940.
Martha, March 9, 1942.
Barbara, June 30, 1943.
Fannie, Aug. 15, 1946.
Arvilla, Feb. 16, 1949.
Edith, Jan. 19. 1952.
Infant Daughter. Stillborn, June 12, 1953.
Annie, Aug. 21, 1954.

Lydia, Daniel, Elizabeth, Daniel

370. LYDIA D. GINGERICH 4(366), Sept. 16, 1917.
Harley H. Miller, May 20, 1917.
Adopted Son of Benjamin J and Lena S. (Yoder) Miller.
Married Oct. 15, 1940, by Bishop Wm. S. Yoder.
Church: Amish Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Marlin Dale, Aug. 3, 1941.
Nelson Daniel, Aug. 6, 1946.
Infant Daughter, Stillborn Jan. 6, 1951.

Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

371. A. PETER J. GINGERICH 3(330), Feb. 28, 1878 — May 8, 1953.
Mary E. Brenneman, July 19, 1880 — July 27, 1918.
Dau. of Emanuel P. and Barbara (Schrock) Brenneman.
Married Dec. 16, 1900, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.

Children:
(372) Emanuel P., Oct. 5, 1901.
(375) Jacob P., Oct. 14, 1903.
(380) Ida P., Dec. 9, 1905.
Lydia P., Dec. 7, 1907.
(383) Ura P., June 2, 1909.
(387) Iva P., July 29, 1911.
(390) Herman P., Sept. 16, 1913.
(392) Mahlon P., Nov. 22, 1915.
Andrew P., June 26, 1917 — March 16, 1919.

371. B. Second marriage to:
Katie D. Swartzendruber, Nov. 16, 1890.
Dau. of Daniel and Mary (Troyer) Swartzentruber.
Married June 24, 1920, by Samuel E. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio.

Children:
Esther P., Aug. 26, 1921.
Infant Son. Sept .21, 1922 — Oct. 28, 1922.
(393) Peter P., Nov. 5, 1923.
(394) Gideon P., March 14, 1925.
(395) Amos P., April 19, 1927.
(396) Elam P., Jan. 9, 1929.
(397) Mary P., Aug. 8, 1930.

Emanuel, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
372. EMANUEL P. GINGERICH 4(371 A) Oct. 5, 1901.
Delila J. Hershberger, July 29, 1903.
Dau. of Joseph P. and Lovina D. (Swartzentruber) Hershberger.
Married Dec. 4, 1924, by Bishop Samuel E. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 2.

Children:
(373) Lydia E., Sept. 22, 1930.
(374) Enos E., Oct. 26, 1932.

Lydia, Emanuel, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
373. LYDIA E. GINGERICH 5(372), Sept. 22, 1930.
Eli J. Hostetler, Dec. 21, 1930.
Son of Joseph J. and Millie E. (Gingerich) Hostetler.
Married Nov. 15, 1951, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 1.

Children:
Joseph E., Aug. 7, 1952.
Delila E., Sept. 21, 1953.
Millie E., Feb. 6, 1955.

Enos, Emanuel, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

374. ENOS E. GINGERICH 5(372), Oct. 26, 1932.
Fannie J. Mast, Oct. 5, 1930.
Dau. of Jacob D. and Lydia A. (Borkholder) Mast.
Married Nov. 13, 1952, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 2.

Children:

Jacob E., Oct. 1, 1953.
Emanuel E., Feb. 14, 1955.

Jacob, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

375. JACOB P. GINGERICH 4(371 A), Oct. 14, 1903.
Lizzie D. Troyer, Dec. 18, 1906.
Dau. of Dan A. and Lizzie (Miller) Troyer.
Married Dec. 15, 1927, by Samuel E. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Desboro, Ont., Canada, R. 1.

Children:

(376) Daniel J. Sept. 20, 1928.
(377) Ida, Nov. 17, 1929.
Peter J., Dec. 2, 1930 — Feb. 2, 1931.
(378) Mary, Dec. 20, 1931.
(379) Katie, Jan. 4, 1934.
Mahlon J., Feb. 13, 1935.
Jacob J., May 21, 1936.
Twins:
Elizabeth, May 21, 1936.
Moses J., Aug. 4, 1937.
Esther, Sept. 1, 1938.
Abraham J., Feb. 27, 1940.
Barbara, Sept. 4, 1941.
Magdalena, Sept. 15, 1942.
Ura J., Oct. 14, 1944.
Ben J., Feb. 26, 1946.
Lydia, May 23, 1947.
Amos J., Jan. 2, 1949.
Amelia, April 8, 1950.

Daniel, Jacob, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

376. DANIEL J. GINGERICH 5(375), Sept. 20, 1928.
Amanda D. Yoder, July 22, 1923.
Dau. of David C. and Katie M. (Hershberger) Yoder.
Married Dec. 13, 1951. by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. 2.

Children:

Lizzie D., Sept. 13, 1952.
Anna D., March 4, 1954.

Ida, Jacob, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

377. IDA GINGERICH 5(375), Nov. 17, 1929.
Moses A. Yoder, Nov. 3, 1931.
Son of Andrew M. and Emma (Schrock) Yoder.
Married Dec. 20, 1951, by Andrew E. Schrock.
Church: O. O. A. M., Chesley, Ont., Can., R. 4.

Children:

Andy M., Oct. 8, 1952.
Jacob M., May 14, 1954.
Mary, May 7, 1955.

Mary, Jacob, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

378. MARY J. GINGERICH 5(375), Dec. 20, 1931.
Andrew R. Troyer, Oct. 8, 1926.
Son of Rudy A. and Lizzie Ann J. (Hochstetler) Troyer.
Married March 8, 1951, by Samuel Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Chesley, Ont., Canada, R. 4.

Children:

Lizzie Ann, March 22, 1953.
Jacob, April 25, 1954.
John, Nov. 27, 1955.

Katie, Jacob, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

379. KATIE GINGERICH 5(375), Jan. 4, 1934.
Daniel J. Zook, Nov. 9, 1930.
Son of Joseph F. and Lizzie (Swartzentruber) Zook.
Married Oct. 22, 1953, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 2.

Ida, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

380. IDA P. GINGERICH 4(371 A), Dec. 9, 1905.
William D. Miller, Sept. 21, 1904.
Son of David E. and Catherine (Miller) Miller.
Married Jan. 21, 1926, by Bishop Samuel E. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2.

Children:

(381) Peter W., Feb. 1, 1927.
Fannie W., Nov. 2, 1928 — Feb. 20, 1929.
(382) Iva W., April 6, 1930.
Infant Son, Stillborn March 9, 1933.
Anna W., April 15, 1934.
David W., June 18, 1936.
Emanuel W., April 7, 1938.
Katie W., Feb. 29, 1940.
Mary W., Dec. 24, 1941.
Infant Son, Stillborn, Oct. 15, 1943.
Lizzie W., Dec. 12, 1945.
Willie W., April 23, 1948.

Peter, Ida, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

381. PETER W. MILLER 5(380), Feb. 1, 1927.
Mattie M. Hershberger, July 17, 1930.
Dau. of Menno J. and Katie S. (Miller) Hershberger.
Married Nov. 29, 1951, by Samuel J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Navarre, Ohio, R. 3.

Children:

Ida P., Sept. 7, 1952.
Lovina P., Aug. 29, 1953.
Menno P., Oct. 15, 1954.
Katie P., Oct. 10, 1955.

Iva, Ida, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

382. IVA W. MILLER 5(380), April 6, 1930.
Harvey L. Hershberger, Oct. 27, 1928.
Son of Levi J. and Sevilla B. (Weaver) Hershberger.
Married Nov. 22, 1951, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1.

Children:

William H., Feb. 10, 1953.
Levi H., Feb. 2, 1954.
Lizzie H., May 27, 1955.

Ura, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

383. A. URA P. GINGERICH 4(371 A), June 2, 1909.
Emma J. Hershberger, Aug. 16, 1910 — June 14, 1950.
Dau. of Joseph P. and Lovina (Swartzendruber) Hershberger.
Married Nov. 25, 1930, by Bishop Sam Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 2.

Children:

(384) Joseph U., Aug. 22, 1931.
(385) Mary U., Dec. 17, 1932.
(386) Lizzie U., April 28, 1934.
Jacob U., July 4, 1935.
Katie U., Oct. 6, 1936.
Lavina U., Jan. 3, 1938.
Peter U., Jan. 18, 1939.
Twins:
Ura U., Jan. 18, 1939.
Emma U., June 10, 1940.
Andy U., Aug. 14, 1941.
France U., Aug. 25, 1942.
Emanuel U., Dec. 4, 1943.
Dannie U., Dec. 15, 1944.
Twins:
Annie U., Dec. 15, 1944.
Iva U., April 20, 1946.

Herman U., June 10, 1947.
Menno U., Feb. 14, 1949 — Feb. 26, 1949.
Twins:
Mahlon U., Feb. 14, 1949.

383. B. Second marriage to:
Amanda J. Hostetler, July 11, 1918.
Dau. of John J. and Katie H. (Bowman) Hostetler.
Married Feb. 19, 1952, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 2.

Children:
Lydia U., July 30, 1953.
Mattie U., Nov. 10, 1954.

Joseph, Ura, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
384. JOSEPH U. GINGERICH 5(383 A), Aug. 22, 1931.
Katie S. Yoder, July 26, 1935.
Dau. of Sam E. and Lydiann J. (Hostetler) Yoder.
Married Sept. 30, 1954, by Andy Schrock.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 2.

Child:
Lizzie, Sept. 22, 1955.

Mary, Ura, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
385. MARY U. GINGERICH 5(383 A), Dec. 17, 1932.
Eli N. Stutzman, Sept. 11, 1931.
Son of Noah J. and Mary J. (Chupp) Stutzman.
Married Nov. 6, 1952, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Desboro, Ont., Canada, R. 1.

Children:
Emma E., Oct. 9, 1953.
Sarah E., Jan. 29, 1955.

Lizzie, Ura, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
386. LIZZIE U. GINGERICH 5(383 A), April 28, 1934.
Noah D. Gingerich, Nov. 26, 1934.
Son of Dennis E. and Sarah J. (Kauffman) Gingerich.
Married Dec. 13, 1955, by Levi J. Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 2.

Iva, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
387. IVA P. GINGERICH 4(371 A), July 29, 1911.
Moses E. Troyer, Jan. 30, 1910 — Oct. 5, 1938.
Son of Eli A. and Mary (Miller) Troyer.
Married Jan. 7, 1932, by Samuel E. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 1.

Children:
(388) Eli M., Oct. 29, 1932.
(389) Katie M., Nov. 29, 1933.
Peter M., Jan. 17, 1935.
Mary M., March 6, 1936.
Lydia M., Sept. 17, 1937.
Susie M., Dec. 21, 1938.

Eli, Iva, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
388. ELI M. TROYER 5(387), Oct. 29, 1932.
Soloma D. Troyer, Jan. 24, 1935.
Dau. of Dan D. and Mary (Hershberger) Troyer.
Married Dec. 8, 1955, by Andrew E. Schrock.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2.

Katie, Iva, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
389. KATIE TROYER 5(387), Nov. 29, 1933.
John S. Yoder, April 30, 1934.
Son of Sam E. and Lydiann J. (Hostetler) Yoder.
Married June 15, 1954, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 1.

Child:
Lydia J., March 21, 1955.

Herman, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
390. HERMAN P. GINGERICH 4(371 A), Sept. 16, 1913.
Maryan D. Yoder, Jan. 30, 1914.
Dau. of David C. and Catherine M. (Hershberger) Yoder.
Married Nov. 13, 1934, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 2.

Children:
(391) Katie H., Nov. 25, 1935.
Lovina H., April 10, 1937.
David H., Feb. 17, 1939.
Iva H., July 13, 1940.
Peter H., May 12, 1942.
Andrew H., Jan. 19, 1944.
Lydia H., July 13, 1946.
Ada H., Dec. 10, 1948.
Elizabeth H., Oct. 31, 1950.
Mahlon H., Sept. 24, 1955.

Katie, Herman, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel
391. KATIE H. GINGERICH 5(390), Nov. 25, 1935.
Joseph J. Zook, April 23, 1933.
Son of Joseph F. and Lizzie C. (Swartzentruber) Zook.
Married Dec. 15, 1955, by Levi J. Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Ethridge, Tenn., R. 2.

Mahlon, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

392. MAHLON P. GINGERICH 4(371 A), Nov. 22, 1915.
Frances S. Swartzentruber, Jan. 18, 1918.
Dau. of Sam and Amanda (Weaver) Swartzentruber.
Married Dec. 8, 1938, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2.

Children:

Mary, Sept. 15, 1939.
Samuel, March 2, 1941.
Peter, April 10, 1943.
Jonas, Aug. 15, 1945.
Herman, July 24, 1947.
Amanda, July 31, 1949.
Jacob, Dec. 4, 1951.
Infant Son, Stillborn, Feb. 25, 1954.
Ida, Feb. 5, 1955.

Peter, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

393. PETER P. GINGERICH 4(371 B), Nov. 5, 1923.
Mary B. Yoder, Aug. 29, 1922.
Dau. of Benjamin D. and Rebecca E. (Troyer) Yoder.
Married Dec. 9, 1947, by Levi J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2.

Children:

Infant Daughter, born and died Aug. 24, 1948.
Rebecca P., July 25, 1949.
Gideon P., Oct. 23, 1950.
Eli P., Dec. 26, 1951.
Katie P., June 12, 1953.
William P., Aug. 4, 1954.
Susan P., Jan. 4, 1956.

Gideon, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

394. GIDEON P. GINGERICH 4(371 B), March 14, 1925.
Annie D. Troyer, Sept. 22, 1926.
Dau. of Daniel D. and Mary J. (Hershberger) Troyer.
Married March 18, 1948, by Andrew Schrock.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2.

Children:

Katie G., Dec. 22, 1948.
Daniel G., April 1, 1950.
Mary G., May 26, 1951 — July 15, 1955.
Peter G., Oct. 2, 1952.
Joseph G., April 7, 1954.
Esther G., July 23, 1955.

Amos, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

395. AMOS P. GINGERICH 4 (371 B), April 19, 1927.
Lizzie D. Troyer, Nov. 8, 1927.
Dau. of Daniel D. and Mary J. (Hershberger) Troyer.
Married March 10, 1949, by Andrew E. Schrock.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2.

Children:

Susie A., Dec. 7, 1949.
Ida A., Dec. 27, 1950.
Mary A., March 16, 1952.
Katie A., June 12, 1953.
Miriam A., Aug. 10, 1954.
Lizzie A., Oct. 20, 1955.

Elam, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

396. ELAM P. GINGERICH 4 (371 B), Jan. 9, 1929.
Mary J. Miller, Feb. 15, 1933.
Dau. of Jacob S. and Lovina J. (Hershberger) Miller.
Married Dec. 9, 1954, by Levi J. Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. 2.

Child:

Jacob E., Oct. 24, 1955.

Mary, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel

397. MARY P. GINGERICH 4 (371 B), Aug. 8, 1930.
Jonas A. Hershberger, July 15, 1928.
Son of Andrew J. and Verna J. (Swartzentruber) Hershberger.
Married Jan. 24, 1952, by Andrew E. Schrock.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2.

Children:

Amos J., May 21, 1953.
Andrew J., July 3, 1954.
Katie J., Oct. 7, 1955.

Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

398. JACOB J. GINGERICH 3 (330), March 31, 1880.
Magdalena S. Yoder, May 31, 1885.
Dau. of Samuel D. and Miriam (Eash) Yoder.
Married Jan. 18, 1906, by Bishop Christian J. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clark, Mo.

Children:

(399) Eli J., Oct. 27, 1906.
(402) Barbara J., Oct. 15, 1908 — April 10, 1954.
(405) Samuel J., Oct. 7, 1910.
(406) Mary J., Sept. 11, 1912.
(407) Lydia J., March 1, 1915.
(408) Noah J., Feb. 8, 1917.

(409) Jacob J. Jr., Feb. 24, 1919.
(410) Magdalena J., Feb. 13, 1921.
(411) Christian J., Aug. 14, 1923.
(412) Ezra J., July 19, 1926.

Eli, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

399. ELI J. GINGERICH 4(398), Oct. 27, 1906.
Mattie A. Bontrager, March 1, 1907.
Dau. of Andrew F. and Fannie D. (Bontrager) Bontrager.
Married April 20, 1930, by Bishop David Plank.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clark Mo.

Children:

(400) Ura E., Feb. 1, 1931.
(401) Jacob E., Sept. 22, 1932.
Andrew E., Jan. 26, 1934.
Chrissie E., Jan. 17, 1936 — Jan. 18, 1936.
Edwin E., Jan. 2, 1937.
Fannie E., Jan. 19, 1939.
Infant Daughter, born and died Aug. 31, 1940.
Ida E., Sept. 6, 1941.
Magdalena E., Jan. 20, 1945.
Eli E., Nov. 17, 1946.
Infant Daughter, born and died July 29, 1949.
Samuel E., June 12, 1950.

Ura, Eli, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

400. URA E. GINGERICH 5(399), Feb. 1, 1931.
Mattie D. Borntreger, April 2, 1927.
Dau. of Daniel M. and Barbara A. (Yoder) Borntreger.
Married April 19, 1951, by Chris M. Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Hazelton, Iowa.

Children:

Daniel U., May 11, 1952.
Lena U., May 17, 1955.

Jacob, Eli, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

401. JACOB E. GINGERICH 5(399), Sept. 22, 1932.
Mary Troyer, March 1, 1930.
Dau. of Chriss and Lizzie (Hostetler) Troyer.
Married Dec. 29, 1955, by Chris M. Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clark, Mo., R. 1.

Barbara, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

402. BARBARA J. GINGERICH 4(398), Oct. 15, 1908 — April 10, 1954.
Joseph E. Miller, March 4, 1911.
Son of Eli J. and Elizabeth J. (Miller) Miller.
Married April 17, 1930, by Bishop David Plank.
Joseph was ordained Minister, April 27, 1952.
Church: O. O. A. M., Curryville, Mo., R. 1.

Children:
(403) Magdalena J., Aug. 28, 1932.
(404) Elizabeth J., Sept. 22, 1933.
Eli J., July 25, 1936.
Fannie J., March 21, 1938.
Jacob J., Sept. 9, 1940.
Ezra J., Aug. 8, 1942 — Aug. 22, 1944.
Samuel J. Nov. 24, 1944.

Magdalena, Barbara, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel
403. MAGDALENA J. MILLER 5(402), Aug. 28, 1932.
Noah S. Schwartz, Aug. 9, 1928.
Son of Samuel J. and Elizabeth J. (Schwartz) Schwartz.
Married Nov. 6, 1951, by Chistian Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Bowling Green, Mo., R. 1.

Children:
Barbara, July 9, 1952.
Jacob, April 23, 1954.

Elizabeth, Barbara, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel
404. ELIZABETH J. MILLER 5(402), Sept. 22, 1933.
Rudy Schwartz, Dec. 25, 1931.
Son of Jacob J. and Mary J. (Schwartz) Schwartz.
Married Oct. 16, 1952, by Jacob Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Curryville, Mo., R. 2.

Children:
Mary, Aug. 19, 1953.
Joseph, Feb. 6, 1955.

Samuel, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel
405. SAMUEL J. GINGERICH 4(398), Oct. 7, 1910.
Emma S. Miller, Oct. 28, 1918.
Dau. of Sam S. and Susan M. (Schrock) Miller.
Married Dec. 21, 1939, by Levi J. Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clark, Mo., R. 1.

Children:
Infant Daughter, born and died Sept. 30, 1940.
Esther, Dec. 7, 1941.
Ammon S., May 25, 1943.
Lena, July 21, 1945.
Susie, Jan. 7, 1947.
Infant Daughter, born and died Nov. 13, 1949.
Mary, Dec. 23, 1950.
Ella, Nov. 6, 1952.
Lydia, Dec. 20, 1954.

Mary, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

406. MARY J. GINGERICH 4(398) Sept. 11, 1912.
Jonas S. Bontrager, Nov. 7, 1911.
Son of Joe N. and Sovilla (Yoder) Bontrager.
Married March 25, 1934, by Chris M. Borntreger.
Jonas was ordained Minister, Oct. 21, 1934.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clark, Mo.

Children:

Magdalena, Feb. 8, 1935.
Lydia, Oct. 3, 1936.
Eli J., April 26, 1940.
Infant Son, born and died May 26, 1944.
Anna, April 23, 1946.
Barbara, Feb. 6, 1949.
Ida, Aug. 17, 1951.

Lydia, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

407. LYDIA J. GINGERICH 4(398), March 1, 1915.
Joe B. Miller, March 2, 1916.
Son of Ben J. and Sarah E. (Troyer) Miller.
Married Feb. 16, 1939, by Chris M. Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Hazelton, Iowa.

Children:

Magdalena J., Nov. 10, 1939.
Chrissie J., March 17, 1942.
Noah J., Aug. 21, 1943.
Mary J., Feb. 23, 1945.
Jacob J., Sept. 5, 1946.
Sarah J., June 7, 1948.
Perry J., Dec. 22, 1949.
Joni J., July 29, 1951.
Lydia J., July 25, 1953.
Fannie J., May 2, 1955.

Noah, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

408. NOAH J. GINGERICH 4(398), Feb. 8, 1917.
Lydia J. Schrock, March 24, 1917.
Dau. of Joe M. and Lydia A. (Hochstetler) Schrock.
Married Feb. 23, 1939, by Chris M. Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clark, Mo.

Children:

Joseph N., Dec. 18, 1939.
Lena N., March 13, 1941.
Mary N., May 7, 1943.
Lydia N., May 19, 1944.
Sarah N., Jan. 7, 1946.
Jacob N., May 15, 1947.
Mosie N., Jan. 22, 1949.
Barbara N., March 13, 1951.
Lizzie N., Nov. 21, 1952.

Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

409. JACOB J. GINGERICH JR. 4(398), Feb. 24, 1919.
Mary Borntrager, July 26, 1917.
Dau. of Menno L. and Mattie D. (Hochstetler) Borntrager.
Married Oct. 19, 1944, by William Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clark, Mo., R. 2.

Children:

Barbara, Sept. 6, 1945.
Mattie, May 8, 1947.
Eli J., Nov. 7, 1948.
Lydia, Aug. 12, 1950.
Lena, Sept. 2, 1951.
Infant Daughter, born and died Sept. 19, 1952.
Jacob, Nov. 11, 1953.
Mary, Dec. 4, 1954 — Dec. 4, 1954.

Magdalena, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

410. MAGDALENA J. GINGERICH 4(398), Feb. 13, 1921.
Eli V. Borntrager, Aug. 23, 1917.
Son of Valentine J. and Fannie (Miller) Borntrager.
Married Oct. 23, 1941, by Levi Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Clark, Mo.

Children:

Fannie, Sept. 20, 1942.
Lydia, Sept. 23, 1945.
Ezra, Jan. 5, 1948.
Magdalena, Oct. 12, 1953.

Christian, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

411. CHRISTIAN J. GINGERICH 4(398), Aug. 14, 1923.
Ida E. Borntrager, March 29, 1925.
Dau. of Eli J. and Mattie M. (Schrock) Borntrager.
Married Feb. 24, 1944, by Roy Nissley.
Church: O. O. A. M., Oelwein, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Jacob C., Dec. 14, 1944.
Eli C., May 10, 1946.
Mattie, Feb. 11, 1948.
Jonas C., Nov. 1, 1949.
Ura C., July 30, 1951.
Magdalena, Sept. 9, 1953.
Lydia, Oct. 4, 1955.

Ezra, Jacob, Elizabeth, Daniel

412. EZRA J. GINGERICH 4(398), July 19, 1926.
Cora Hershberger, March 12, 1927.
Dau. of Moses M. and Lavina D. (Byler) Hershberger.
Married April 22, 1949, by Emanuel Mullet.
Church: O. O. A. M., Oelwein, Iowa.

Children:
Lavina, July 24, 1950.
Eli H., Dec. 21, 1951.
Mose E., July 2, 1953.
Chrissie E., Jan. 16, 1955.

Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel
413. MAHLON J. GINGERICH 3(330), Aug. 11, 1882.
Maggie L. Miller, March 2, 1885.
Dau. of Lewis M. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Miller.
Married Dec. 4, 1906, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
(414) Katie M., Feb. 23, 1908.
Lizzie M., Oct. 31, 1909.
(209) Ollie M., Aug. 28, 1911.
(416) Linus M., Nov. 25, 1914.
(417) Cora M., Dec. 22, 1916.
(418) Eldora M., March 18, 1919.
Iva M., April 28, 1921 — April 29, 1922.
(419) Jacob M., March 25, 1923.
(420) Ida M., Feb. 10, 1925.
Maynard M., May 12, 1927 — Jan. 11, 1929.
(421) Pauline M., May 18, 1929.

Katie, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel
414. KATIE M. GINGERICH 4(413), Feb. 23, 1908.
Sam D. Mast, Sept. 15, 1905.
Son of David J. and Sarah (Yoder) Mast.
Married Oct. 11, 1928, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Sam ordained Deacon, Oct. 17, 1943. Minister, May 2, 1954.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
Infant, Stillborn, Aug. 3, 1929.
(185) Eldora S., Nov. 3, 1930.
Verna, May 12, 1932 — June 10, 1933.
(415) Alvin S., Jan. 3, 1934.
Lloyd S., Jan. 22, 1936.
Lizzie S., Oct. 28, 1937.
Dorothy S., July 11, 1939.
Magdalena S., Sept. 19, 1940.
Clara S., Feb. 14, 1943.
Alta S., May 10, 1945.
Freddie, Nov. 4, 1946.
Twins:
Freda, Nov. 4, 1946.
Esther S., Jan. 20, 1948.
Edna S., Feb. 26, 1950.
Mahlon S., July 15, 1951.

Alvin, Katie, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel

415. ALVIN S. MAST 5(414), Jan. 3, 1934.
Dorothy Jean Miller, May 28, 1935.
Dau. of Emery B. and Mary E. (Shetler) Miller.
Married Feb. 14, 1956, by William S. Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Linus, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel

416. LINUS M. GINGERICH 4(413), Nov. 25, 1914.
Mary Chupp, July 12, 1908.
Dau. of Joseph and Amanda (Detweiler) Chupp.
Married Feb. 17, 1935, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Ralph L., Sept. 5, 1935.
Mahlon Joseph, Sept. 8, 1936.
Lydia Mae, May 10, 1938.
Treva Maxine, April 14, 1940.
Rudy L., Nov. 2, 1942.
Twins:
Ruben L., Nov. 2, 1942 — Sept. 16, 1944.
Pauline Ellen, Sept. 19, 1945.
Virgil Lewis, Oct. 5, 1948.
Jacob Lynn, Feb. 14, 1952.

Cora, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel

417. CORA M. GINGERICH 4(413), Dec. 22, 1916.
Moses E. Yoder, Feb. 25, 1916.
Son of Enos M. and Mattie J. (Bontrager) Yoder.
Married March 11, 1937, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Moses was ordained Minister, Nov. 24, 1946.
Church: Amish Menn., Riverside, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Enos M., Feb. 5, 1938.
Jacob M., July 30, 1940.
Pauline M., July 6, 1944.
Maynard M., Nov. 30, 1946.
Jerry M., Sept. 18, 1947 — Sept. 18, 1947.
Moses E. Jr., Sept. 3, 1948.
Norman M., May 4, 1951.
Jonas M., Feb. 23, 1953.

Eldora, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel

418. ELDORA M. GINGERICH 4(413), March 18, 1919.
David M. Mast, Sept. 27, 1917.
Son of Menno D. and Katie J. (Schlabach) Mast.
Married Jan. 16, 1941, by Jonathan M. Miller.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:
Duane Richard, Feb. 26, 1947.
Arlene Joann, March 11, 1950.
Merle Dean, Sept. 22, 1952.
Dorothea Marie, Jan. 27, 1955.

Jacob, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel
419. JACOB M. GINGERICH 4(413), March 25, 1923.
Dorothea Graber, Oct. 24, 1923.
Dau. of Peter J. and Emma (Mullet) Graber.
Married Feb. 12, 1948, by Amos J. Graber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Riverside, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:
Earl Lee, Dec. 14, 1949.
Inez Fern, March 15, 1954.

Ida, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel
420. IDA M. GINGERICH 4(413), Feb. 10, 1925.
Marion W. Miller, July 27, 1926.
Son of William E. and Lizzie (Miller) Miller.
Married Oct. 29, 1946, by Moses Miller.
Church: Cons. Menn., Riverside, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:
Nelson Ora, Oct. 10, 1947.
Melvin Eugene, Nov. 26, 1949.
Morris Dean, Dec. 31, 1950.
Dale Roger, June 28, 1954.

Pauline, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Daniel
421. PAULINE M. GINGERICH 4(413), May 18, 1929.
Elmer Schrock, March 11, 1928.
Son of Levi S. and Sarah (Yoder) Schrock.
Married Oct. 6, 1949, by Bishop Mose Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
Devon Jay, Dec. 2, 1950.
Iva Elaine, Jan. 9, 1954.

Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Daniel
422. ELIZABETH J. GINGERICH 3(330), Nov. 14, 1884.
Samuel M. Hershberger, May 27, 1895.
Son of Manasses D. and Lizzie (Schmucker) Hershberger.
Married May 6, 1926, by Samuel E. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio.

Ura, Elizabeth, Daniel

423. A. URA J. GINGERICH 3(330), Dec. 9, 1889 — Nov. 19, 1954.
Susie D. Byler, Feb. 26, 1897 — March 11, 1923.
Dau. of David Z. and Catherine (Bender) Byler.
Married Nov. 22, 1917, by Bishop Chris J. Kauffman.

Children:

(424) Verna U., Dec. 28, 1918 — Dec. 14, 1952.
(425) Jacob U., Dec. 7, 1920.
(426) David U., Feb. 24, 1923.

423. B. Second marriage to:
Dena D. Byler, Oct. 24, 1904.
Dau. of David Z. and Catherine (Bender) Byler.
Married Jan. 8, 1925, by Bishop Dan A. Byler.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

(427) Katie U., Feb. 28, 1926.
Infant Son, born and died March 26, 1929.
(428) Amos U., Nov. 6, 1930.
(429) Harvey U., July 24, 1932.
Ida U., Feb. 28, 1934.
Ura U., July 25, 1936.
Mahlon U., Sept. 24, 1938.
Jonas U., Sept. 14, 1939.
Savilla U., July 17, 1945.

Verna, Ura, Elizabeth, Daniel

424. VERNA U. GINGERICH 4(423 A), Dec. 28, 1918 — Dec. 14, 1952.
John J. Slabaugh, Nov. 16, 1918.
Son of Jacob M. and Lizzie J. (Yoder) Slabaugh.
Married Nov. 14, 1940, by Bishop Dan A. Byler.
Church: O. O. A. M., Burton, Ohio, R. 2.

Children:

Ida, Oct. 20, 1942.
Sylvia, Nov. 13, 1944.
Dena, March 11, 1947.
Ura, Nov. 16, 1949.
Betty, Jan. 12, 1951.
Mahlon, Oct. 4, 1952.

Jacob, Ura, Elizabeth, Daniel

425. JACOB U. GINGERICH 4(423 A), Dec. 7, 1920.
Rebecca E. Miller, March 13 ,1924.
Dau. of Eli N. P. and Lizzie (Kurtz) Miller.
Married May 24, 1945, by Neil Hershberger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1.

Children:

Ella J., July 18, 1950.
Uriah J., Dec. 6, 1952.

David, Ura, Elizabeth, Daniel

426. DAVID U. GINGERICH 4(423 A), Feb. 24, 1923.
Anna E. Yoder, March 24, 1923.
Dau. of Elmer D. and Katieann S. (Miller) Yoder.
Married Feb. 8, 1945, by Bishop Jacob J. Miller.
David was ordained Minister, Oct. 25, 1953.
Church: O. O. A. M., Middlefield, Ohio. R. 2.

Children:

Clara D., Nov. 19, 1945.
Ura D., Nov. 13, 1948.
Johnny D., June 21, 1950.
Ervin D., Jan. 3, 1953.
Amos D., Feb. 3, 1954.

Katie, Ura, Elizabeth, Daniel

427. KATIE U. GINGERICH 4(423 B), Feb. 28, 1926.
Menno A. Miller, March 17, 1924.
Son of Andy R. and Sarah S. (Graber) Miller.
Married Dec. 5, 1946, by Enos Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Miriam M., Aug. 14, 1947.
Esther M., Aug. 23, 1948.
Allen M., Oct. 30, 1949.
Ura M., Oct. 28, 1950.
Sarah M., Jan. 7, 1952.
Barbara M., May 9, 1953.
Dena M., Aug. 8, 1954.

Twins:

Lena M., Aug. 8, 1954.

Amos, Ura, Elizabeth, Daniel

428. AMOS U. GINGERICH 4(423 B), Nov. 6, 1930.
Ella S. Miller, Jan. 3, 1931.
Dau. of Sam S. and Susan M. (Schrock) Miller.
Married Sept. 6, 1951, by Chris M. Borntreger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Susan A., Sept. 23, 1952.
Ura A., Jan. 19, 1954.
Dena A., Sept. 7, 1955.

Harvey, Ura, Elizabeth, Daniel

429. HARVEY U. GINGERICH 4(423 B), July 24, 1932.
Lizzie J. Miller, Dec. 22, 1933.
Dau. of Joni and Sarah (Bontrager) Miller.
Married Sept. 29, 1955, by Emanuel J. Mullet.
Church: O. O. A. M., Fairbank, Iowa, R. 1.

Magdalena, Elizabeth, Daniel

430. MAGDALENA J. GINGERICH 3(330), June 16, 1894 — Nov. 10, 1918.
Elmer J. Miller, April 20, 1893.
Son of Joseph J. and Mary (Bender) Miller.
Married Dec. 23, 1913, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1.

Children:

(431) Dennis E., Feb. 8, 1915.
(432) Ura E., April 15, 1916.
(433) Joseph E., Aug. 23, 1917.

Dennis, Magdalena, Elizabeth, Daniel

431. DENNIS E. MILLER 4(430), Feb. 8, 1915.
Emma D. Hershberger, Feb. 26, 1917.
Dau. of Daniel J. and Annie L. (Yoder) Hershberger.
Married Nov. 25, 1937, by Samuel J. Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2.

Children:

Lovina, Feb. 11, 1939.
Annie, April 4, 1940.
Infant Son, June 9, 1941 — June 11, 1941.
Fannie, June 30, 1942.
Daniel, Nov. 21, 1943.
Magdalena, Jan. 1, 1945.
Elmer, April 22, 1946.
Joseph, Dec. 27, 1948.
Levi, May 15, 1950.
Mary, Feb. 19, 1952.
Edna, Oct. 28, 1954.

Ura, Magdalena, Elizabeth, Daniel

432. URA E. MILLER 4(430), April 15, 1916.
Emma F. Zook, Dec. 6, 1918.
Dau. of Joe F. and Annie (Fisher) Zook.
Married Jan. 16, 1941, by Levi Swartzentruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1.

Children:

Christian U., Feb. 13, 1943.
Fannie U., July 22, 1945.
Elizabeth U., Aug. 12, 1947.
Magdalena U., June 18, 1949.
Rebecca U., Jan. 29, 1951.
Joseph U., Aug. 10, 1954.

Joseph Magdalena, Elizabeth, Daniel

433. JOSEPH E. MILLER 4(430), Aug. 23, 1917.
Margaret Dewald, June 27, 1917.
Married _____, 19 ___. No further record.
She, Catholic, Lamont, Iowa.

Children:

Ellen, April 16, 1942.
Patricia, Oct. 26, 1946.
Lyle Joe, Feb. 23, 1951.
Kathy
Jean

Amelia, Daniel

434. AMELIA GINGERICH 2(1), Aug. 24, 1851 — Feb. 20, 1936.
Joseph J. H. Miller, Dec. 7, 1858 — May 1, 1925.
Son of John S. and Barbara (Hochstetler) Miller.
Married Jan. 14, 1886, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(435) Milo J., Oct. 28, 1886.
Jacob J., Oct. 2, 1888 — Oct. 8, 1918.
(438) Julia Mae, Sept. 11, 1890.
(442) Barbara Ellen, March 10, 1892.
Infant Son, born and died June 27, 1894.

Milo, Amelia, Daniel

435. A. MILO J. MILLER 3(434), Oct. 28, 1886.
Irene E. Knepp, June 25, 1898 — Feb. 6, 1920.
Dau. of Jake and Nancy (Kinsinger) Knepp.
Married March 15, 1916, by Sanford Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

435. B. Second marriage to:
Lizzie Kempf, Nov. 6, 1901.
Dau. of Milo M. and Eva Delilah (Miller) Kempf.
Married Oct. 12, 1921, by Sanford C. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(436) Wayne Monroe, Aug. 15, 1922.
(437) Leo Edwin, Feb. 17, 1926.

Wayne, Milo, Amelia, Daniel

436. A. WAYNE MONROE MILLER 4(435 B), Aug. 15, 1922.
Doloris J. Foley, Sept. 11, 1931 — March 1, 1955.
Dau. of James R. and Beulah M. (Hoover) Foley.
Married May 5, 1946. Divorced Feb. 19, 1949.

Child:

Wayne Monroe Jr., Nov. 8, 1947.

436. B. Re-marriage to:
Jennie Verlee Moore, Jan. 28, 1934.
Dau. of Earnest R. and Charlotte (Hanchett) Moore.
Married Feb. 2, 1952, by Rev. Philip Wagler.
Muscatine, Iowa, 2602 Houser St.

Child:

Pamela Sue, Sept. 13, 1952.

Leo, Milo, Amelia, Daniel

437. LEO EDWIN MILLER 4(435 B), Feb. 17, 1926.
Darlene Fern Brenneman, Dec. 28, 1927.
Dau. of Maynard M. and Bertha E. (Reber) Brenneman.
Married Sept. 14, 1950, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Wendell Edwin, Dec. 20, 1951.
Eileen Joyce, Oct. 1, 1955.

Julia, Amelia, Daniel

438. JULIA MAE MILLER 3(434), Sept. 11, 1890.
Emery Kauffman, July 9, 1887 — Aug. 18, 1926.
Son of Jeremiah and Barbara (Yoder) Kauffman.
Married Jan. 20, 1910, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: Methodist, Santa Monica, Calif.

Children:
(439) Barbara Wenora, Dec. 5, 1910.
(441) Lucile Amelia, Nov. 24, 1917.

Barbara, Julia, Amelia, Daniel

439. A. BARBARA WENORA KAUFFMAN 4(438), Dec. 5, 1910.
Leroy Belger, July 5, 1910 — Aug. 23, 1955.
Married Oct., 1931. Divorced.

Child:
(440) Phyllis Elaine, May 21, 1933.

439. B. Re-marriage to:
Curtis Robert Hudson, June 26, 1910.
Son of James and Martha (Freeze) Hudson.
Married June 26, 1943.
Church: Foursquare Gospel, Venice, Calif.

Child:
Nadine, Dec. 31, 1945.

Phyllis, Barbara, Julia, Amelia, Daniel

440. PHYLLIS ELAINE BELGER 5(439 A), May 21, 1933.
Donald Gilbert Holmes, Feb. 6, 1930.
Son of Archibald E. and Lillian (Hurford) Holmes.
Married Dec. 12, 1955, by A. H. Atkins, Minister.
Church: Protestant, Olympia, Washington.

Lucille, Julia, Amelia, Daniel

441. LUCILLE AMELIA KAUFFMAN 4(438), Nov. 24, 1917.
Leland G. Eggert, May 9, 1917.
Son of Gustav and Lela (Cashman) Eggert.
Married July 11, 1938, by Rev. S. C. Peterson.
Church: Methodist, Ladora, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
Linda Lea, March 9, 1940.
Julie Ellen, May 8, 1944.

Barbara, Amelia, Daniel

442. BARBARA ELLEN MILLER 3(434), March 10, 1892.
Lewis Bender, Jan. 23, 1891.
Son of Wm. C. and Rebecca (Kauffman) Bender.
Married Sept. 5, 1916, by Bishop J. K. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(443) Nina Marguerite, Dec. 5, 1917.
(444) Clarence, July 5, 1920.
(445) Mary LaVerne, July 30, 1922.
Vera Lucille, June 26, 1924.
(446) Paul Eugene, July 9, 1925.
(447) Daniel Howard, Aug. 20, 1926.
(448) Gladys Kathleen, Feb. 10, 1929.

Nina, Barbara, Amelia, Daniel

443. NINA MARGUERITE BENDER 4(442), Dec. 5, 1917.
Vernon Benjamin Bontrager, March 19, 1909.
Son of Menno S. and Magdalena (Swartzendruber) Bontrager.
Married Feb. 20, 1945, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
Lynn Richard, July 5, 1948.
Gene Stuart, March 4, 1951.
Gail Loren, Sept. 4, 1953 — March 9, 1954.

Clarence, Barbara, Amelia, Daniel

444. CLARENCE BENDER 4(442), July 5, 1920.
Freida Fern Lehman, Dec. 1, 1918.
Dau. of David and Anna (Saltzman) Lehman.
Married Dec. 25, 1941, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:
Lorna Mae, Nov. 3, 1944.
Twins:
Norma Kay, Nov. 3, 1944.
Ray Eugene, June 15, 1948.
Marie Luanne, Jan. 5, 1955.

Mary, Barbara, Amelia, Daniel

445. MARY LAVERNE BENDER 4(442), July 30, 1922.
Lloyd Ray Miller, Jan. 27, 1920.
Son of Jess J. and Katie (Schwitzer) Miller.
Married Nov. 2, 1941, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
First Missionary Church, Phoenix, Ariz., R. 5.

Children:

Elaine Radell, April 21, 1945.
Jerald Lamoine, Nov. 28, 1946.

Paul, Barbara, Amelia, Daniel

446. PAUL EUGENE BENDER 4(442), July 9, 1925.
Leona Marie Miller, Dec. 8, 1929.
Dau. of Roy and Viola May (Wiley) Miller.
Married Dec. 10, 1949, by Bishop Roy Otto.
Paul ordained Minister, Feb. 6, 1949.
Church: Old Menn., Grantsville, Md.

Children:

Lois Ann, Dec. 19, 1950.
John Paul, April 1, 1953.
Lewis Roy, June 2, 1954.

Daniel, Barbara, Amelia, Daniel

447. DANIEL HOWARD BENDER 4(442), Aug. 20, 1926.
Ora Magdalena Kremer, Sept. 16, 1921.
Dau. of William H. and Malinda (Miller) Kremer.
Married Nov. 23, 1947, by Joe E. Zimmerman.
Church: Old Menn., Milford, Nebr., R. R.

Children:

Debra Hope, June 30, 1949.
Judy Loraine, Aug. 1, 1950.
Evan D. H., March 27, 1955.

Gladys, Barbara, Amelia, Daniel

448. GLADYS KATHLEEN BENDER 4(442), Feb. 10, 1929.
Robert Wayne Fisher, May 5, 1928.
Son of Orlo C. and Amanda (Kauffman) Fisher.
Married May 31, 1951, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Marvin Ray, July 26, 1954.

George, Daniel

449. GEORGE D. GINGERICH 2(1), Sept. 27, 1853 — April 5, 1929.
Mary Shetler, Jan. 2, 1862 — Feb. 17, 1920.
Dau. of Joseph J. and Lydia (Schrock) Shetler.
Married March 6, 1879, by Bishop Abner Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(450) Joseph G., Nov. 3, 1880 — Sept. 12, 1950.
Menno, April 5, 1882 — Sept. 5, 1902.
(457) Jephthah G., March 15, 1884.
(459) Anna G., April 26, 1886.
(464) Daniel G., Aug. 7, 1888.
(469) Benjamin G., Nov. 20, 1893.
(471) Simon G., Jan. 14, 1898 — July 9, 1927.

Joseph, George, Daniel

450. JOSEPH G. GINGERICH 3(449), Nov. 3, 1880 — Sept. 12, 1950.
Savilla Miller, July 13, 1882 — April 6, 1948.
Dau. of John A. and Delilah (Kauffman) Miller.
Married Dec. 7, 1905, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(451) George Edwin, Feb. 12, 1907 — May 23, 1948.
(453) Willis Willard, Oct. 4, 1908.
(454) Cora Delilah, March 13, 1912.
(455) Velma Fern, Nov. 30, 1916.
Barbara Ellen, Sept. 3, 1921 — Feb. 8, 1922.
Infant Daughter, born and died April 12, 1925.

George, Joseph, George, Daniel

451. GEORGE EDWIN GINGERICH 4(450), Feb. 12, 1907 — May 23, 1948.
Cora Kempf, Oct. 3, 1905.
Dau. of Menno and Mattie (Rhodes) Kempf.
Married Jan. 21, 1926, by Dan J. Fisher.

Child:

(452) Cleo David, March 13, 1925.

Cleo, George, Joseph, George, Daniel

452. CLEO DAVID GINGERICH 5(451), March 13, 1925.
Dorothy Mae Jacobson, July 21, 1926.
Dau. of George A. and Edith E. (Hanson) Jacobson.
Married Sept. 11, 1954, by Rev. D. Walter Lyndahl.
Church: Lutheran, South Sioux City, Nebr.

Child:

David Brent, May 3, 1956.

Willis, Joseph, George, Daniel

453. WILLIS WILLARD GINGERICH 4(450), Oct. 4, 1908.
Cleola Marguerite Grady, July 31, 1910.
Dau. of Alfred N. and Anna S. (Strabala) Grady.
Married Nov. 22, 1941, by Rev. W. F. Boeckmann.
Church: She, Catholic, Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Thomas Lee, March 21, 1947.
Patricia Ann, Dec. 11, 1950.

Delilah, Joseph, George, Daniel

454. CORA DELILAH GINGERICH 4(450), March 13, 1912.
Earl J. Gardner, Oct. 15, 1915.
Son of Oscar and Opal (McBride) Gardner.
Married Dec. 26, 1953, by Rev. C. Raymond Reed.
Church: Methodist, Kalona, Iowa.

Velma, Joseph, George, Daniel

455. VELMA FERN GINGERICH 4(450), Nov. 30, 1916.
Harvey M. Miller, July 22, 1916.
Son of Menno J. and Sarah (Slaubaugh) Miller.
Married Dec. 27, 1936, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Nappanee, Ind., R. 1.

Children:

(456) Mary Jane, March 27, 1938.
Harold John, May 25, 1939.
Stanley Lee, Dec. 30, 1940.
Maudie Marie, May 19, 1943.
Roland James, March 20, 1953.

Mary Jane, Velma, Joseph, George, Daniel

456. MARY JANE MILLER 5(455), March 27, 1938.
Donald Edward Burkholder, Oct. 7, 1936.
Son of Edward R. and Niva E. (Miller) Burkholder.
Married Feb. 12, 1956, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Jephthah, George, Daniel

457. A. JEPHTHAH G. GINGERICH 3(449), March 15, 1884.
Ida S. Yoder, Feb. 17, 1883 — May 22, 1936.
Dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Miller) Yoder.
Married Dec. 3, 1908, by Bishop Christian J. Miller.

Children:

Mary Ann, May 22, 1910.
Mabel Vanora, March 29, 1914.
Elsie Viola, June 26, 1918.
(458) Chester Monroe, Feb. 17, 1922.
Arvilla Fern, Feb. 4, 1927.

457. B. Second marriage to:
Lovina Schlabach, Feb. 5, 1899.
Dau. of David D. and Sarah (Miller) Schlabach.
Married Feb. 21, 1943, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Chester, Jephthah, George, Daniel

458. CHESTER MONROE GINGERICH 4(457 A), Feb. 17, 1922.
Barbara Kauffman, July 17, 1923.
Dau. of David D. and Katherine (Jantzi) Kauffman.
Married April 6, 1946, by Samuel T. Eash.
Church: Old Menn., Middlebury, Ind.

Children:

Ronald Ardell, April 12, 1947.
Kenneth Duane, June 20, 1950.
Larry Dean, April 7, 1954.

Anna, George, Daniel

459. ANNA G. GINGERICH 3(449), April 26, 1886.
Eli L. Miller, July 26, 1883.
Son of Lewis M. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Miller.
Married Dec. 19, 1907, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Ella, March 15, 1910 — Aug. 29, 1912.
George Eli, Aug. 10, 1913 — April 25, 1916.
(460) Eldon Ray, Dec. 3, 1915.
(461) Cora Elizabeth, April 2, 1918.
(462) Paul Lewis, July 7, 1921.
(463) Nettie Marie, Jan. 21, 1925.
(74) Monroe Glen, March 5, 1928.

Eldon, Anna, George, Daniel

460. ELDON RAY MILLER 4(459), Dec. 3, 1915.
Gladys Hagenbuch, March 23, 1915.
Dau. of Harry and Josie (Petsel) Hagenbuch.
Married Nov. 8, 1936, by Rev. C. F. Dawson.
Church: Christian, Iowa City, Iowa.

Cora, Anna, George, Daniel

461. CORA ELIZABETH MILLER 4(459), April 2, 1918.
Mahlon Frey, July 20, 1912.
Married June 9, 1940, by Bishop Dan Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa.

Children:

Kenneth Dewayne, Dec. 13, 1943.
Mahlon Dan Elias, Sept. 5, 1946.

Paul, Anna, George, Daniel

462. PAUL LEWIS MILLER 4(459), July 7, 1921.
Nina Bernice Brenneman, Dec. 23, 1921.
Dau. of Emery A. and Alice (Bender) Brenneman.
Married Jan. 4, 1949, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Wellman, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Alice Ann, April 12, 1951.
Donna Lou, Feb. 20, 1954.

Nettie, Anna, George, Daniel

463. NETTIE MARIE MILLER 4(459), Jan. 21, 1925.
Truman William Schrock, March 6, 1920.
Son of William and Katie (Schlabach) Schrock.
Married Feb. 15, 1948, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Dale Monroe, July 6, 1950.
Anna Marie, May 13, 1952.

Daniel, George, Daniel

464. A. DANIEL G. GINGERICH 3(449), Aug. 7, 1888.
Elizabeth E. Miller, Feb. 13, 1890 — Aug. 28, 1915.
Dau. of John A. and Delilah (Kauffman) Miller.
Married Jan. 1, 1914, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.

Child:

Infant Son, born and died Aug. 28, 1915.

464. B. Second marriage to:
Fannie L. Jantzi, July 28, 1895.
Dau. of Nicholas and Fannie (Lichty) Jantzi.
Married Nov. 27, 1919, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(156) Alvin Ray, April 26, 1921.
(465) Verton Jay, April 21, 1922.
(466) George Nicholas, Aug. 23, 1925.
(158) Ivo Lewis, Sept. 21, 1926.
Nina Mae, Nov. 23, 1928.
(467) Leslie Roy, March 27, 1931.
(468) Alice Viola, Feb. 28, 1933.
Ella June, June 2, 1934.

Verton, Daniel, George, Daniel

465. VERTON JAY GINGERICH 4(464 B), April 21, 1922.
Lydia Schrock, Nov. 16, 1923.
Dau. of Jacob J. and Fannie (Hershberger) Schrock.
Married May 15, 1947, by Samuel T. Eash.
Church: Cons. Menn., Middlebury, Ind., R. 2.

Children:
Robert Lee, Stillborn March 10, 1948.
Florence Joan, March 24, 1949.
Glen Dale, May 4, 1950.
Ruby Joyce, Oct. 14, 1951.
Wilma June, April 19, 1953.
Dorothy Jean, May 18, 1954.
Ellen Grace, Sept. 16, 1955.

George, Daniel, George, Daniel
466. GEORGE NICHOLAS GINGERICH 4(464 B), Aug. 23, 1925.
Clara Kauffman, Jan. 30, 1924.
Dau. of Henry J. and Mary Ann (Stutzman) Kauffman.
Married June 8, 1948, by Nelson E. Kauffman.
Church: Old Menn., Iowa City, Iowa, R. 3.

Children:
Elwin Dale, March 27, 1949.
Lynn Daniel, June 3, 1950.
Claretta Arlene, Dec. 4, 1951.
Judith Elaine, Oct. 20, 1953.
Marietta Faye, Oct. 11, 1954.

Leslie, Daniel, George, Daniel
467. LESLIE ROY GINGERICH 4(464 B), March 27, 1931.
Mary Magdalene Brenneman, Aug. 11, 1931.
Dau. of Ephraim B. and Anna D. (Christner) Brenneman.
Married March 18, 1953, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Child:
Carol Jean, Nov. 14, 1954.

Alice, Daniel, George, Daniel
468. ALICE VIOLA GINGERICH 4(464 B), Feb. 28, 1933.
John Wesley Hochstedler, Nov. 24, 1930.
Son of Sam G. and Lizzie (Otto) Hochstedler.
Married March 22, 1953, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Evelyn Joy, Dec. 30, 1953.
Leon James, Nov. 5, 1954.
Doyle Douglas, Jan. 3, 1956.

Benjamin, George, Daniel
469. A. BENJAMIN G. GINGERICH 3(449), Nov. 20, 1893.
Magdalena Mae Knepp, Jan. 8, 1896 — Nov. 29, 1918.
Dau. of John J. and Mary (Miller) Knepp.
Married Dec. 10, 1915, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.

Children:
Raymond Glen, June 3, 1917 — July 24, 1926.
(37) Mildred Marie, Nov. 24, 1918.

469. B. Second marriage to:
Mattie I. Mayer, Feb. 7, 1885 — Oct. 31, 1947.
Dau. of John L. and Mary (Iutzi) Mayer.
Married Oct. 7, 1920, by Sol J. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Ella Mae Blanche, Oct. 30, 1921 — Dec. 2, 1921.
(222) Floyd Benjamin, July 23, 1923.
(470) Delmar Ray, Sept. 2, 1925.
(125) Clifford John, Nov. 28, 1928.

469. C. Third marriage. See No. 282 B.

Delmar, Benjamin, George, Daniel

470. DELMAR RAY GINGERICH 4(469 B), Sept. 2, 1925.
Verna Arminda Yoder, Sept. 16, 1927.
Dau. of Eli S. and Esther (Brenneman) Yoder.
Married Nov. 12, 1947, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Methodist,, Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Patricia Ann, Jan. 18, 1953.

Simon, George, Daniel

471. SIMON G. GINGERICH 3(449), Jan. 14, 1898 — July 9, 1927.
Lydia Stutzman, Oct. 15, 1897.
Dau. of John and Mary (Slaubaugh) Stutzman.
Married Oct. 18, 1917, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Old Menn., Stuttgart, Ark., at death.

Children:

(472) Vernon Glen, Sept. 12, 1918.
(473) Clayton Paul, Dec. 20, 1919.
(474) Eldon Ray, Oct. 20, 1921.
(475) Ralph William, Nov. 16, 1923.
(476) Wayne Earl, Oct. 8, 1925.
Simon Leroy, July 2, 1927 — Dec. 20, 1927.

Vernon, Simon, George, Daniel

472. A. VERNON GLEN GINGERICH 4(471), Sept. 12, 1918.
Mary Maude Strabala.
Dau. of Wino and Villa Strabala.
Married Jan. 5, 1936, in Catholic Church (Divorced).

Child:

Terrence James, May 29, 1937.

472. B. Re-marriage to:
Verla Marjorie Cover, Jan. 24, 1922.
Dau. of Leon D. and Hazel (King) Cover.
Married Sept. 9, 1944, by Justice of the Peace.
Manitou Springs, Colo., 1134 Manitou Ave.

Child:

Kathryn Anne, Feb. 1, 1951.

Clayton, Simon, George, Daniel

473. CLAYTON PAUL GINGERICH 4(471), Dec. 20, 1919.
Thelma Kathleen Livesay, Sept. 22, 1921.
Dau. of John W. and Rose Mae (Cummins) Livesay.
Married Aug. 23, 1942, by Harold B. Peters.
Church: Presbyterian, Chula Vista, Calif.

Children:

Mary Carolyn, June 20, 1943.
Ross Alan, Jan. 20, 1946.
Ellen Lea, Aug. 14, 1954.

Eldon, Simon, George, Daniel

474. ELDON RAY GINGERICH 4(471), Oct. 20, 1921.
Lettie Belle Brooks, Sept. 26, 1924.
Dau. of Claude H. and Juanita Belle (Nix) Brooks.
Married April 14, 1946, by Rev. Homer Grimes.
Church: Baptist, Redonda Beach, Calif.

Children:

Gregory Ray, June 22, 1947.
Gary Steven, Aug. 21, 1949.

Ralph, Simon, George, Daniel

475. RALPH WILLIAM GINGERICH 4(471), Nov. 16, 1923.
Charlotte Gardiner, Oct. 4, 1921.
Dau. of Charles S. and Frances E. (Barrows) Gardiner.
Married April 25, 1953, by Ernest Hall.
Church: Episcopalian, Manitou, Colo.

Wayne, Simon, George, Daniel

476. WAYNE EARL GINGERICH 4(471), Oct. 8, 1925.
Helen Elaine Anderson, Sept. 14, 1924.
Dau. of Almit H. and Elsa (Bodine) Anderson.
Married June 21, 1947, by Rev. C. E. Albertson.
Church: Emmanuel Presbyterian, Long Beach, Calif.

Children:

Elaine Ann, May 23, 1949.
Janice Louise, Aug. 1, 1952.

Barbara, Daniel

477. BARBARA GINGERICH 2(1), Aug. 12, 1855 — March 25, 1936 K.9
Christian C. Schlabaugh, Feb. 20, 1856 — Dec. 30, 1928.
Son of John and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Schlabaugh.
Married Feb. 15, 1880, by Frederick Swartzendruber.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(478) Lizzie C., Nov. 14, 1880.
(482) Katie C., Nov. 7, 1882.
(484) Mahlon C., Jan. 31, 1886.
(489) Amelia C., Oct. 14, 1888.
(492) Ida Mae, Aug. 4, 1895.

Lizzie, Barbara, Daniel

478. LIZZIE C. SCHLABAUGH 3(477), Nov. 14, 1880.
Harry D. Miller, Jan. 25, 1876.
Son of Daniel J. and Barbara (Bontrager) Miller.
Married Dec. 2, 1902, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

(201) Chris H., April 3, 1904.
(479) Omar Franklin, March 21, 1908.
(481) Elmer Clarence, March 5, 1910.

Omar, Lizzie, Barbara, Daniel

479. OMAR FRANKLIN MILLER 4(478), March 21, 1908.
Laura Miller, May 30, 1904.
Dau. of Oba J. and Mary Ann (Miller) Miller.
Married Sept. 15, 1929, by Bishop Edwin Hershberger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Elva Irene, Aug. 6, 1930.
(181) Ida Fern, Jan. 7, 1932.
(480) Marvin Lewis, Feb. 2, 1935.
Miriam Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1939.
Ellis Duane, Feb. 18, 1943.

Marvin, Omar, Lizzie, Barbara, Daniel

480. MARVIN LEWIS MILLER 5(479), Feb. 2, 1935.
Beulah Marie Gingerich, June 23, 1933.
Dau. of John W. and Maude E. (Swartzendruber) Gingerich.
Married April 3, 1954, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Doyle Glen, Sept. 19, 1955.

Elmer, Lizzie, Barbara, Daniel

481. ELMER CLARENCE MILLER 4(478), March 5, 1910.
Verna Boley, April 3, 1910.
Dau. of Jacob and Barbara (Miller) Boley.
Married June 28, 1931, by Bishop Samuel T. Eash.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(122) Henry Eugene, Feb. 18, 1934.
Marjorie Idella, Feb. 24, 1938.

Katie, Barbara, Daniel

482. KATIE C. SCHLABAUGH 3(477), Nov. 7, 1882.
Lewis D. Yoder, Sept. 14, 1882.
Son of David S. and Eliza (Stutzman) Yoder.
Married Dec. 25, 1906, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(483) Ida Ellen, Nov. 19, 1907.
Infant Son, born and died Aug. 31, 1913.

Ida, Katie, Barbara, Daniel

483. A. IDA ELLEN YODER 4(482), Nov. 19, 1907.
Lewis E. Miller, Feb. 5, 1910 — Feb. 5, 1934.
Adopted Son of Uriah B. and Susanna (Troyer) Miller.
Married Aug. 17, 1930, by Bishop Gideon A. Yoder.

483. B. Second marriage to:
Sherman Miller, Jan. 23, 1901.
Son of Enos J. and Emma (Gingerich) Miller.
Married Oct. 27, 1935, by Bishop Dan J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Mahlon, Barbara, Daniel

484. MAHLON C. SCHLABAUGH 3(477), Jan. 31, 1886.
Katie L. Miller, March 12, 1887.
Dau. of Lewis M. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Miller.
Married Dec. 17, 1908, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(67) Ralph Stanley, Aug. 24, 1916.
(84) Iva Idella, Jan. 28, 1919.
(485) Delmar Glen, April 30, 1921.
Gladys Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1923.
(486) Omar Dale, Nov. 10, 1925.
(487) Emil Wesley, Jan. 26, 1927.
(488) Barbara Darlene, Jan. 27, 1929.

Delmar, Mahlon, Barbara, Daniel

485. DELMAR GLEN SCHLABAUGH 4(484), April 30, 1921.
Geraldine Swartzendruber, Aug. 13, 1920.
Dau. of Henry and Lillian (Miller) Swartzendruber.
Married Oct. 26, 1945, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:

Judy Kay, May 11, 1951.

Omar, Mahlon, Barbara, Daniel

486. OMAR DALE SCHLABAUGH 4(484), Nov. 10, 1925.
Clara Belle Bontrager, Aug. 26, 1930.
Dau. of Chris P. and Viola (Hershberger) Bontrager.
Married Sept. 2, 1949, by Bishop Dan. J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Diane Kay, Aug. 13, 1951.
Sandra Jo, July 15, 1953.

Emil, Mahlon, Barbara, Daniel

487. EMIL WESLEY SCHLABAUGH 4(484), Jan. 26, 1927.
Imogene Gingerich, Jan. 11, 1930.
Dau. of Ralph and Gertrude (Miller) Gingerich.
Married June 30, 1950, by John Y. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Steven Lee, Sept. 25, 1951.
Mark Douglas, March 11, 1955.

Barbara, Mahlon, Barbara, Daniel

488. BARBARA DARLENE SCHLABAUGH 4(484), Jan. 27, 1929.
Raymond Cecil Schlabach, Nov. 13, 1923.
Son of Noah D. and Bertha (Miller) Schlabach.
Married Nov. 24, 1949, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Linda Sue, Jan. 3, 1953.
Lou Ann, Nov. 28, 1954.

Amelia, Barbara, Daniel

489. AMELIA C. SCHLABAUGH 3(477), Oct. 14, 1888.
Joel H. Yoder, June 7, 1893.
Son of Jost and Susan (Gingerich) Yoder.
Married Dec. 16, 1915, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Infant Son, born and died Jan. 23, 1919.
(490) Fannie Irene, May 28, 1920.
(491) Ray Omar, Aug. 13, 1922 — July 12, 1948.

Fannie, Amelia, Barbara, Daniel

490. FANNIE IRENE YODER 4(489), May 28, 1920.
Eli B. Mast, Sept. 14, 1924.
Son of Jake F. and Barbara (Chupp) Mast.
Married April 4, 1943, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Dorothy Louise, May 10, 1944.
Ruby Jean, Nov. 19, 1945.
Curtis Eugene, May 9, 1949.
Leon Burdette, March 16, 1955.

Ray, Amelia, Barbara, Daniel

491. RAY OMAR YODER 4(489), Aug. 13, 1922 — July 12, 1948.
Katie Schrock, June 2, 1924.
Dau. of Peter H. and Katie (Miller) Schrock.
Married Jan. 28, 1945, by Elmer G. Swartzendruber.
Church: Cons. Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Verton Kenneth, Jan. 26, 1946.
Barbara Ann, Sept. 3, 1948.

Ida, Barbara, Daniel

492. IDA MAE SCHLABAUGH 3(477), Aug. 4, 1895.
Noah S. Kemp, Aug. 17, 1893 — March 30, 1949.
Son of Samuel and Amanda (Hochstedler) Kemp.
Married Dec. 7, 1916, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Adopted Son:

Maynard Daniel Kemp, Oct. 16, 1934.

Daniel, Daniel

493. DANIEL D. GINGERICH 2(1), Feb. 14, 1857 — May 20, 1931.
Catherine Miller, Feb. 20, 1861 — Sept. 4, 1931.
Dau. of John J. and Magdalena (Miller) Miller.
Married Dec. 22, 1881, by Bishop Abner Yoder.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(494) Julius D., Dec. 30, 1883 — Oct. 18, 1929.
Infant Son, Jan. 5, 1885 — Feb. 11, 1885.
(496) Benedict D., Dec. 26, 1885.
(500) John D., Feb. 8, 1889.
(501) Mary Pearl, July 15, 1890.

Julius, Daniel, Daniel

494. JULIUS D. GINGERICH 3(493), Dec. 30, 1883 — Oct. 18, 1929.
Anna Stutzman, June 24, 1886.
Dau. of John and Mary (Slaubaugh) Stutzman.
Married Dec. 7, 1911, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Adopted Son:

(495) Melvin Ray, Dec. 14, 1918.

495. Melvin Ray Gingerich (494), Dec. 14, 1918.
Dorothy Velma Lemley, Oct. 6, 1918.
Dau. of Charley and Minnie (Blum) Lemley.
Married Sept. 7, 1938, by Rev. Krueger.
Church: Lutheran, Tucson, Ariz.

Children:

Johnnie Ray, Nov. 24, 1939.
Paul Eugene, March 13, 1956.

Benedict, Daniel, Daniel

496. BENEDICT D. GINGERICH 3(493), Dec. 26, 1885.
Lizzie Kemp, Sept. 18, 1887.
Dau. of Samuel and Amanda (Hochstedler) Kemp.
Married Dec. 15, 1910, by Bishop Peter Kinsinger.
Benedict was ordained Minister, Nov. 8, 1942.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(497) Freeman Glen, Aug. 27, 1913.
Infant Daughter, born and died March 2, 1918.
(498) Alice Amanda, March 25, 1919.
(499) Herman William, July 31, 1920.
Mary Ellen, July 4, 1924.
Emil Leo, Jan. 13, 1926.

Freeman, Benedict, Daniel, Daniel

497. FREEMAN GLEN GINGERICH 4(496), Aug. 27, 1913.
Lydiann Hochstetler, Sept. 6, 1911.
Dau. of Rudolph and Lizzie (Thomas) Hochstetler.
Married Jan. 17, 1935, by Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Emery Glen, Jan. 26, 1936.
Samuel Freeman, May 15, 1938.
Elizabeth Fern, April 2, 1940.
Mary Jane, June 16, 1942.
Katie Irene, Feb. 8, 1944.

Amanda, Benedict, Daniel, Daniel

498. ALICE AMANDA GINGERICH 4(496), March 25, 1919.
Eli M. Beachy, Oct. 12, 1916.
Son of Menno D. and Emma D. (Yoder) Beachy.
Married Jan. 30, 1941, by Jonathan M. Miller.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 1.

Children:

Infant Son, born and died Sept. 11, 1942.
John Wesley, Feb. 26, 1944 — Feb. 26, 1944.
Elizabeth Ellen, Nov. 25, 1946.
Emma Irene, July 28, 1948.
Alta Fern, March 23, 1952.
Ida Mae, Nov. 12, 1953.

Herman, Benedict, Daniel, Daniel

499. HERMAN WILLIAM GINGERICH 4(496), July 31, 1920.
Malinda J. Yoder, May 19, 1924.
Dau. of Jonas D. and Sarah D. (Miller) Yoder.
Married Dec. 23, 1947, by Bishop Gideon Troyer.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:

Verba Marie, Oct. 22, 1948.
Barbara Ann, Dec. 23, 1949.
Katie Mae, July 15, 1954.

John, Daniel, Daniel

500. A. JOHN D. GINGERICH 3(493), Feb. 8, 1889.
Amanda Miller, Nov. 2, 1892 — Feb. 19, 1935.
Dau. of Uriah and Susannah (Troyer) Miller.
Married Feb. 1, 1916, by Bishop Isaac Helmuth.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Lloyd Vernon, Jan. 8, 1918 — Jan. 14, 1923.
Susanna, Oct. 3, 1921.

500. B. Second marriage to:
Anna Mast, May 1, 1904.
Dau. of David and Sarah (Yoder) Mast.
Married May 23, 1937, by Bishop Ira Nissley.
Church: O. O. A. M., Kalona, Iowa.

Child:
David M., April 21, 1938.

Mary Pearl, Daniel, Daniel

501. MARY PEARL GINGERICH 3(493), July 15, 1890.
Henry H. Miller, April 10, 1892.
Son of Henry B. and Sarah (Schrock) Miller.
Married Aug. 16, 1925, by Bishop Dan Fisher.
Henry ordained Deacon, June 11, 1933.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
(502) Daniel Duane, May 25, 1926.
Monroe Lee, Nov. 7, 1927 — June 26, 1946.
(44) Quinton Henry, April 30, 1929.
Paul Lawrance, Aug. 4, 1933.

Daniel, Mary Pearl, Daniel, Daniel

502. DANIEL DUANE MILLER 4(501), May 25, 1926.
Nita Maye Miller, Jan. 25, 1928.
Dau. of Sherman and Emma Rebecca (Miller) Miller.
Married March 30, 1948, by A. Lloyd Swartzendruber.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Larry Dean, Aug. 11, 1949.
Carolyn Marie, July 21, 1951.
James Ardell, Sept. 14, 1954.

Jephthah, Daniel

503. JEPHTHAH D. GINGERICH 2(1), Aug. 1, 1860 — April 27, 1900.
Barbara Eimen, May 4, 1867 — June 12, 1910.
Dau. of Daniel and Barbara (Zehr) Eimen.
Married Dec. 23, 1888, by Bishop Christian Miller.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(504) Rufus J., Oct. 10, 1890.
(505) Arvilla J., Feb. 24, 1893.
(510) Omer J., July 27, 1895.
(511) Lydia J., Oct. 19, 1897.
Barbara J., Oct. 17, 1899.

Rufus, Jephthah, Daniel

504. A. RUFUS J. GINGERICH 3(503), Oct. 10, 1890.
Adys Smith, July 14, 1890 — July 22, 1951.
Dau. of John and Elizabeth (Atkins) Smith.
Married Feb. 29, 1920, by Rev. Reed.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

504. B. Second marriage to:
Mary E. (Good) Naugle, April 27, 1899.
Dau. of Gabriel H. and Anna S. (Heatwole) Good.
Married Dec. 5, 1955, by Sanford C. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Arvilla, Jephthah, Daniel

505. ARVILLA J. GINGERICH 3(503), Feb. 24, 1893.
Lewis E. Yoder, June 23, 1892.
Son of Eli and Anna (Wertz) Yoder.
Married Nov. 18, 1913, by Bishop Sanford C. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

(506) Donald Dean, Aug. 14, 1915.
(507) Dale Eli, Jan. 11, 1917.
(508) Duane Robert, Sept. 26, 1919.
(509) Keith Eugene, Sept. 13, 1924.

Donald, Arvilla, Jephthah, Daniel

506. DONALD DEAN YODER 4(505), Aug. 14, 1915.
Nettie Stutzman, Sept. 7, 1912.
Dau. of Alvin and Barbara (Saltzman) Stutzman.
Married Jan. 1, 1938, by Joseph E. Zimmerman.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa, R. 2.

Children:
Elna Joy, June 1, 1939.
Robert Don, Sept. 8, 1940.
Frederick Lewis, July 17, 1944.
Mary Jean, March 21, 1948.
Twins:
Martha Jane, March 21, 1948.

Dale, Arvilla, Jephthah, Daniel
507. DALE ELI YODER 4(505), Jan. 11, 1917.
Lois Ellen Fisher, Nov. 10, 1917.
Dau. of Daniel J. and Ida Mae (Miller) Fisher.
Married Nov. 28, 1940, by Daniel J. Fisher.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
John Charles, Feb. 12, 1942.
Kathleen Grace, Sept. 20, 1944.
Dale Richard, Oct. 28, 1947.
James Alan, Dec. 17, 1948.
Franklin Lee, Oct. 24, 1951.
George Herbert, Oct. 19, 1953.
William Dean, Feb. 29, 1956.

Duane, Arvilla, Jephthah, Daniel
508. DUANE ROBERT YODER 4(505), Sept. 26, 1919.
Jeanette Grace Miller, March 8, 1925.
Dau. of George F. and Alice (Johnson) Miller.
Married June 22, 1945, by Rev. Roy Curless.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Karen Ann, June 5, 1947.
Duane Thomas, March 8, 1950.
Charles Don, Sept. 17, 1955.

Keith, Arvilla, Jephthah, Daniel
509. KEITH EUGENE YODER 4(505), Sept. 13, 1924.
Della Faye Troyer, Dec. 1, 1930.
Dau. of Lloyd and Emma (Kennel) Troyer.
Married Aug. 25, 1950, by Perry J. Blosser.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:
Judith Faye, May 18, 1951.
Joette Beth, Jan. 23, 1956.

Omer, Jephthah, Daniel

510. OMER J. GINGERICH 3(503), July 27, 1895.
Ollie J. Miller, Jan. 6, 1902.
Dau. of Joseph D. and Mary (Knepp) Miller.
Married Aug. 10, 1919, by Sanford C. Yoder.
Church: Old Menn., Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

Lois Arlene, April 4, 1921 — April 7, 1921.
Ireta June, June 1, 1922.
Donald Burdette, May 13, 1927.

Lydia, Jephthah, Daniel

511. LYDIA J. GINGERICH 3(503), Oct. 19, 1897.
James Warner Howard, May 25, 1898.
Son of Lyman and Agnes (Warner) Howard.
Married Aug. 15, 1920, by Rev. George Rourke.
Church: Presbyterian, Baltimore, Md.

Index

Name	Married to	Family No.
ALBRECHT		
Erlis Paul	Susanna Mae Troyer	273
Gertrude Ellen	Reuben Dietzel	266
Mildred E.	Maynard L. Rheinheimer	269
Nevin R.	Carolyn Bontrager	272
Roy A.	Katie Bontrager	271
Ruth A.	Marlin Gunden	268
Vera E.	Elvin M. Lyles	267
BEACHY		
Joseph E.	Pearl Stutzman	287
Nettie	Benjamin J. Shetler	282A.
*Nettie	Benjamin G. Gingerich	282B.
Rufus R.	Dorothy E. Renno	286
Sadie	Henry M. Yoder	284
Walter E.	Mary N. Swartzendruber	283
Willie R.	Helen G. Roth	285
BELGER		
Phillis Elaine	Donald G. Holmes	440
BENDER		
Clarence	Freida F. Lehman	444
Daniel H.	Ora Magdalene Kremer	447
Gladys K.	Robert W. Fisher	448
Katie	John R. Swantz	39
Lydia	Simon J. Miller	30
Martha	Edward T. Zook	35
Mary	Elmer G. Swartzendruber	23
Mary Laverne	Lloyd R. Miller	445
Mary	Samuel T. Miller	41
Nina M.	Vernon B. Bontrager	443
Paul E.	Leona M. Miller	446
BONTRAGER		
Edna M.	Emery H. Miller	66
Jerry	Anna Yoder	333
Ura J.	Sadie J. Lambright	334
BRENNEMAN		
Amanda	Christian Nafziger	79
Asnath Maudie	Henry O. Slagle	59
Cora E.	Samuel W. Hershberger	46
*Dale M.	Iva Idella Schlabaugh	84
Darlene D.	Roger C. Cook	52
Edwin M.	Elna V. Bachman	82
*Ezra M.	Sylvia Yoder	81

Fannie	Willis E. Miller	83
Floyd	Louise A. Miller	85
Jacob M.	Lady Belle Jones	51
Joseph W.	Muriel E. Wells	53
Leroy M.	Vilma Mae Bachman	88
Leta	Paul W. Miller	86
Lizzie V.	Ben E. Hershberger	54
Mamie Mae	Joseph A. Miller	58
Nona R.	Fred J. Miller	56
Norman	Katie Swartzendruber	80
Ruth	James A. Hershberger	87

ESCH

Beulah M.	Merrill F. Raber	297
Clayton D.	Freda Jane Kivel	292
Eldora June	Lloyd J. Eicher	293
Henry D.	Barbara Maust	294
Jacob D.	Barbara N. Zehr	289
Keith M.	Virginia A. Weaver	290
Lelia I.	Abe J. Schlabach	295
Lewis C.	Maggie Wideman	291
Paul P.	Alice Krohn	298
Victor H.	Carolyn G. Weaver	296

GINGERICH

Alice Amanda	Eli M. Beachy	498
Alice V.	John Wesley Hochstedler	468
*Alvin R.	Lydia Ferne Ropp	156
Amelia	Joseph J. H. Miller	434
Amos J.	Elizabeth E. Brenneman	352
Amos P.	Lizzie D. Troyer	395
Amos U.	Ella S. Miller	428
Anna G.	Eli L. Miller	459
Annie	Jonathan M. Miller	369
Arvilla J.	Lewis E. Yoder	505
Barbara	Christian C. Schlabaugh	477
Barbara A.	Jacob J. Miller	353
Barbara J.	Joseph E. Miller	402
Benedict D.	Lizzie Kemp	496
Benjamin G.	Magdalena Mae Knepp	469A.
Benjamin G.	Mattie I. Mayer	469B.
*Benjamin G.	Nettie (Beachy) Shetler	282B.
Catherine	Christian J. Miller	2
Catherine A.	Daniel B. Miller	354
Chester M.	Barbara Kauffman	458
Chris A.	Susie Anna Miller	359
Christian J.	Ida E. Borntrager	411
*Clara C.	Harley D. Miller	188
Clayton P.	Thelma K. Livesay	473
Cleo D.	Dorothy Mae Jacobson	452

*Clifford J.	Mary Lois Gingerich	125
Cora Delilah	Earl J. Gardner	454
Cora M.	Moses E. Yoder	417
Daniel D.	Catherine Miller	493
Daniel G.	Elizabeth E. Miller	464A.
Daniel G.	Fannie L. Jantzi	464B.
Daniel J.	Elizabeth Brenneman	1
Daniel J.	Barbara Miller	366
Daniel J.	Amanda D. Yoder	376
David U.	Anna E. Yoder	426
Delmar R.	Verna A. Yoder	470
Earl Kenneth	Julia M. Burch	247
Edna Mae	John E. Beachy	365
Elam P.	Mary J. Miller	396
Eldon R.	Lettie Belle Brooks	474
Eldora M.	David M. Mast	418
Eli J.	Mattie A. Bontrager	399
Elizabeth	Jacob J. Gingerich	330
Elizabeth J.	Samuel M. Hershberger	422
Elizabeth Jean	Morris M. Yoder	124
Emanuel P.	Delila J. Hershberger	372
Enos E.	Fannie J. Mast	374
Esther A.	Christian M. Miller	363
Ezra J.	Cora Hershberger	412
Fannie Mae	Vernon E. Byler	362
*Floyd B.	Gladys L. Yoder	222
Freeman G.	Lydiann Hochstetler	497
George D.	Mary Shetler	449
George E.	Cora Kempf	451
George N.	Clara Kauffman	466
Gideon P.	Annie D. Troyer	394
Harvey U.	Lizzie J. Miller	429
Herman P.	Maryan D. Yoder	390
Herman W.	Malinda J. Yoder	499
Ida	Jeremiah Stutzman	331
Ida J.	Moses A. Yoder	377
Ida M.	Marion W. Miller	420
Ida P.	William D. Miller	380
Irvin D.	Katie Ann Miller	367
Iva P.	Moses E. Troyer	387
*Ivo L.	Ada Irene Ropp	158
Jacob E.	Mary Troyer	401
Jacob J. Jr.	Mary Borntrager	409
Jacob J. Sr.	Magdalena S. Yoder	398
Jacob M.	Dorothea Graber	419
Jacob P.	Lizzie D. Troyer	375
Jacob U.	Rebecca E. Miller	425
Jephthah D.	Barbara Eimen	503
Jephthah G.	Ida S. Yoder	457A.

Jephthah G.	Lovina Schlabach	457B.
John D.	Amanda Miller	500A.
John D.	Anna Mast	500B.
Joseph A.	Clara Bontrager	361
Joseph G.	Savilla Miller	450
Joseph U.	Katie S. Yoder	384
Julius D.	Anna Stutzman	494
Katie H.	Joseph J. Zook	391
Katie J.	Daniel J. Zook	379
Katie M.	Sam D. Mast	414
Katie U.	Menno A. Miller	427
Leslie R.	Mary M. Brenneman	467
Linus M.	Mary Chupp	416
Lizzie U.	Noah D. Gingerich	386
Lydia	Jacob D. Guengerich	244
Lydia D.	Harley H. Miller	370
Lydia E.	Eli J. Hostetler	373
Lydia J.	James W. Howard	511
Lydia J.	Joe B. Miller	407
Magdalena	Peter M. Yoder	89
Magdalena A.	Chriss S. Bender	360
Magdalena J.	Eli V. Borntrager	410
Magdalena J.	Elmer J. Miller	430
Mahlon J.	Maggie L. Miller	413
Mahlon P.	Frances S. Swartzentruber	392
*Mary	Lewis E. Swantz	120
Mary J.	Jonas S. Bontrager	406
Mary J.	Andrew R. Troyer	378
*Mary Lois	Clifford J. Gingerich	125
Mary P.	Jonas A. Hershberger	397
Mary Pearl	Henry H. Miller	501
Mary U.	Eli N. Stutzman	385
Melvin R.	Dorothy V. Lemley	495
*Mildred M.	Raymond Zook	37
Noah J.	Lydia J. Schrock	408
*Ollie M.	Sylvan M. Hochstedler	209
Omer J.	Ollie J. Miller	510
Paul D.	Viola O. Miller	368
Pauline M.	Elmer Schrock	421
Peter J.	Mary E. Brenneman	371A.
Peter J.	Katie D. Swartzentruber	371B.
Peter P.	Mary B. Yoder	393
Ralph W.	Charlotte Gardiner	475
Rufus J.	Adys Smith	504A.
Rufus J.	Mary E. (Good) Naugle	504B.
Samuel J.	Emma S. Miller	405
Simon G.	Lydia Stutzman	471
Ura E.	Mattie D. Borntreger	400
Ura J.	Susie D. Byler	423A.

Ura J.	Dena D. Byler	423B.
Ura P.	Emma J. Hershberger	383A.
Ura P.	Amanda J. Hostetler	383B.
Velma Fern	Harvey M. Miller	455
Verna U.	John J. Slabaugh	424
Vernon G.	Mary M. Strabala	472A.
Vernon G.	Verla Marjorie Cover	472B.
Verton J.	Lydia Schrock	465
Wayne E.	Helen E. Anderson	476
Willard A.	Susie A. Yoder	364
Willis W.	Cleola M. Grady	453

GLICK

Ada	Enos H. Miller	68
Anna	Aaron S. Glick	61
Daniel J.	Malinda E. Yoder	62
Elsie M.	John Henry Beachy	63
Katie	Moses S. Bontrager	64
Lydia	Tobe Bontrager	65
*Martha	Ralph S. Schlabaugh	67

GUENGERICH

Aaron J.	Emma Schrock	318
Alta Fern	Lloyd Rensberger	263
Anna	Jacob J. Shetler	264
Anna Margaret	Wm. K. Haldeman	260
Barbara	Henry A. Yoder	306
Bernice I.	Hubert K. Tutty	325
Bertha E.	Ora J. Hershberger	261
Charles E.	Pauline E. Buntain	326
Clarence P.	Mary E. Wenger	319
Daniel J.	Esther A. Thompson	300
Delmar P.	Jean Terry	321
Donald E.	Katie Mae Raines	316
Edwin E.	Clara Belle Strickler	252
Elizabeth	Daniel C. Esch	288
Elmer J.	Maggie A. Yoder	245
Erlis L.	Lois E. Hershey	256
Ezra J.	Lula E. Stormer	324
George J.	H. Ursula Greaser	301
Grant A.	Ella Mae Troyer	249
Jack Dean	Bobbye Ruth Robertson	317
Kenneth G.	Jeanne Haglund	322
Laura V.	Walter Gingerich	246
LeRoy	Beulah Ferne Ross	305
Leslie L.	Dorothy E. English	257
L. Glen	Allie L. Davison	253
Lewis J.	Mary Hochstetler	255
Mabel L.	John H. Schmidt	304

Margaret W.	Edd S. Shook	314
Martha Lois	Henry N. Miller	259
Mary Elizabeth	Peter A. Wilmns	258
Nancy	John M. Yoder	327
Owen E.	Twila Ann Swartzendruber	251
Paul T.	Marjorie P. Yoder	254
Richard D.	June Marie Eddy	323
Ronald H.	Ollie Mae Hendrixson	315
Ruhama	Emanuel C. Beachy	281
Samuel J.	Irene Sims	312
Thelma	———— Stone	313
Verda L.	Clifford E. Strang	302
Vernon G.	Beverly Jean Reynolds	303
Viola E.	Ezra Kennel	320
Vivian M.	Robert O. Zehr	250
Willis V.	Lula Christner	248

HELMUTH

Andrew C.	Fannie E. Yoder	93
Anna	Emmet E. Swantz	117
Catherine	Jonas M. Gingerich	123
Christian I.	Mary W. Miller	91
Christian J.	Martha A. Hochstedler	110
Daniel	Mary Magdalene Miller	99
Edgar E.	Bertha Nissley	101
Eli C.	Fannie J. Miller	96
Emery J.	Irene J. Byler	109
Emma	Joe J. Hershberger	129
*Emma V.	Leslie D. Hostetler	71
Fannie Mae	Henry C. Miller	107
Ida	Dennis J. Miller	111
John C.	Mary M. Miller	94
John I.	Mary May Miller	106
Katie Fern	Paul E. Yoder	104
Lydia	Russel L. Gnagey	97
Martha	Arthur B. Schrock	98
Mary	Daniel J. Hershberger	126
Menno	Dorothy E. Kreider	95
*Paul Jay	Edith Pauline Ropp	105
Peter I.	Barbara Ann Miller	100
Raymond G.	Ida Mae Bontrager	102
*Susan I.	Sylvanus L. Yoder	103
*Susie Anna	Edwin R. Hostetler	72
Vina E.	Simon W. Yoder	108
William C.	Barbara Mast	92

HERSHBERGER

*Ardith L.	Ernest G. Ropp	47
Doris L.	Galen I. Rutter	55

*Dorothy M. ..... Cletus S. Miller 43
Jennis N. ..... Ervin J. Miller 50
Lois ..... Paul E. Brenneman 128
Reuben D. ..... Wilma Yoder 127
Samuel W. Jr. ..... Fontelle May Pityer 49
Velma A. ..... Herman L. Hershberger 262
Walter E. ..... Bette M. Bontrager 48

HOCHSTEDLER
*Annie ..... Chris H. Miller 201
Clarissa ..... Lloyd Yoder 202
Ezra ..... Susan Mast 210
Magdalena ..... Noah M. Yoder 200
Mary ..... Simon J. Schlabach 204
Menno M. ..... Rosa Mae Miller 211
*Sylvan M. ..... Ollie M. Gingerich 209

HOSTETLER
*Edwin R. ..... Susie Anna Helmuth 72
*Emma Jean ..... Monroe G. Miller 74
*Leslie D. ..... Emma V. Helmuth 71
Mary Kathryn ..... Gaylord H. Brenneman 73

KAUFFMAN
Barbara W. ..... Leroy Belger ..... 439A.
Barbara W. ..... Curtiss R. Hudson ..... 439B.
Lucille A. ..... Leland G. Eggert 441

MAST
Alvin S. ..... Dorothy Jean Miller 415
*Eldora S. ..... Christian R. Yoder 185
Elizabeth J. ..... Henry J. Miller 340
Fannie J. ..... Menno N. Hochstetler 338
Mary J. ..... Raymond J. Schrock 341
Rachel J. ..... Melvin Y. Hochstetler 339

MILLER
Ada A. ..... Franklin D. Yoder 148
Alvin L. ..... Ruby Bontrager 177
Amos C. ..... Amanda Bender ..... 3A.
Amos C. ..... Ella (Hershberger) Yoder ..... 3B.
Anna ..... Christian R. Bender 22
Anna P. ..... Eli M. Borntrager 77
Arvilla E. ..... Jacob H. Flisher 42
Asnath C. ..... Peter B. Miller 69
Barbara ..... Moses M. Miller 141
Barbara E. ..... Lewis Bender 442
Bertha ..... Raymond G. Brenneman 115
Carl M. ..... Elsie D. Nufeld 32
Catherine ..... Milton J. Brenneman 45

Catherine	Noah A. Yoder	138
Cecil L.	Dessel P. Yoder	11
Chester E.	Mary Ann Miller	140
*Chris H.	Annie Hochstedler	201
Clara Bernice	Wayne W. Miller	179
Clarence D.	Saloma V. Chupp	357
*Cletus S.	Dorothy M. Hershberger	43
Cora E.	Mahlon Frey	461
Daniel D.	Nita Maye Miller	502
Dennis E.	Emma D. Hershberger	431
*Doloris Jean	Quinton H. Miller	44
Edward E.	Susie A. Overholt	139
Edward F.	Sarah Mast	356
*Edwin J.	Dorothy E. Yoder	134
Eldon R.	Gladys Hagenbuch	460
Elizabeth	John C. Bender	34
Elizabeth J.	Rudy Schwartz	404
Elmer C.	Verna Boley	481
Elva M.	Andrew E. Mast	358
Elwin J.	Diana P. Hitt	150
Emma	Chris E. Swartzendruber	113
Ernest R.	Edna Mae Rookstool	147
Esther	Daniel W. Miller	189
Esther J.	Edwin L. Yoder	180
Ezra	Edna Miller	136
Freeman R.	Mary Ellen Miller	135
Grace E.	Archie H. Kauffman	299
*Harley D.	Clara C. Gingerich	188
*Henry E.	Barbara E. Swantz	122
Ida	Alvin J. Hostetler	70
*Ida Ferne	Paul H. Miller	181
Iva W.	Harvey L. Hershberger	382
John A.	Lydia A. Shetler	143
Jonas D.	Lena Hochstedler	116
Joseph E.	Margaret Dewald	433
*Joseph Jr.	Erma A. Yoder	142
Joseph L.	Gertrude L. Marner	149
Julia Mae	Emery Kauffman	438
Katie P.	Alton M. Borntrager	75
Lena A.	John S. Yoder, Jr.	151
Leo E.	Darlene F. Brenneman	437
Leroy J.	Shelby Jean Whitmer	9
*Levi W.	Lydia I. Miller	133
Lloyd W.	Arliss L. Trast	146
Louisa K.	Fred F. Cox	14
Luella A.	Ora K. Eash	5
Lydia	Manas J. Brenneman	78
*Lydia Irene	Levi W. Miller	133

Lydia L. ..... Merton L. Scalf 13
Mabel V. ..... Perry M. Bontrager 145
Magdalena ..... John A. Glick 60
Magdalena J. ..... Noah S. Schwartz 403
Mahlon E. ..... Edna Miller 137
Marvin L. ..... Beulah M. Gingerich 480
Mary Elizabeth ..... Silvanus V. Yoder 355
Mary Ellen ..... John H. Culp 6
Mary Ellen ..... John A. Yoder 144
Mary Jane ..... Donald E. Burkholder 456
Max Leo ..... Mary Ellen Hunsberger 31
Melvin F. ..... Mary A. Yoder 10
Merton A. ..... Lydia Gingerich 21
Milo J. ..... Irene E. Knepp ..... 435A.
Milo J. ..... Lizzie Kempf ..... 435B.
Minerva M. ..... Harold C. Williams 57
Miriam W. ..... R. Dilmon Black 8
*Monroe G. ..... Emma Jean Hostetler 74
Nettie M. ..... Truman W. Schrock 463
Noah ..... Elizabeth D. Lehman 131
Omar F. ..... Laura Miller 479
Oren G. ..... Dorothy Mae Geil 33
Orval L. ..... Rovona Marie Steele 12
Paris L. ..... Lydia Briskey 76
*Paul H. ..... Ida Ferne Miller 181
Paul L. ..... Nina B. Brenneman 462
Peter W. ..... Mattie M. Hershberger 381
*Quinton H. ..... Doloris Jean Miller 44
Richard L. ..... Martha Lou Routh 178
Rudolph D. ..... Mary Schrock 114
Truman W. ..... Lovina Swartzendruber 132
Ura E. ..... Emma F. Zook 432
Verna ..... Alvin H. Weaver 112
Viola L. ..... Warren W. Miller 4
Wayne M. ..... Doloris J. Foley ..... 436A.
Wayne M. ..... Jennie V. Moore ..... 436B.
Wilbur D. ..... Joann Heine 7

ROPP

*Ada Irene ..... Ivo L. Gingerich 158
Anna Mae ..... Paul W. Miller 173
Annie ..... Edward G. Yoder 182
Chrissie C. ..... Lydia Yoder 198
Cleora M. ..... Sherman M. Yoder 170
Cora P. ..... Levi D. Miller 174
*Edith Pauline ..... Paul J. Helmuth 105
Eldon G. ..... Anna E. Borkholder 196
Elizabeth ..... Harvey J. Stutzman 160
Elmer J. ..... Sylvia Schrock 191

Emery J.	Katie Hochstedler	193
Emil H.	Erma Jane Kauffman	172
*Ernest G.	Ardith L. Hershberger	47
Fannie	David M. Miller	187
George C.	Fannie M. Miller	195
Herman E.	Gladys P. Leidig	168
Jephthah L.	Laura Bontrager	197
John L.	Violet L. Martin	169
Joseph C.	Mary Yoder	190
Leroy V.	Edith C. Gnagey	171
Lewis C.	Magdalena Hershberger	155
*Lydia Ferne	Alvin R. Gingerich	156
Magdalena	Joas S. Miller	176
Martha M.	James S. Bender	159
Mary M.	Chester H. Miller	194
Morris D.	Norma J. Miller	175
Omer W.	Lena Pearl Hochstetler	157
Rachel M.	Lester W. Hochstedler	192
Solomon C.	Vesta Ann Yoder	167

SCALF

Calvin L.	Nelle Josephine Hayes	18
Carolyn B.	Albert J. Peck	15
Doris L.	Ira Wade Hayes	19
Ethel V.	Donald D. Dayton	16
Evelyn Mae	Richard J. Brock	20
Iva Ellen	Ival W. Redlinger	17

SCHLABACH

Alvin Ray	Joyce Darlene Stutzman	206
Celesta Mae	Henry Richer	208
Stanley E.	Margaret Marie Huff	205
Vesta Arlene	Ira C. Nissley	207

SCHLABAUGH

Amelia C.	Joel H. Yoder	489
Barbara D.	Raymond C. Schlabach	488
Delmar G.	Geraldine Swartzendruber	485
Emil W.	Imogene Gingerich	487
Ida Mae	Noah S. Kemp	492
*Iva Idella	Dale M. Brenneman	84
Katie C.	Lewis D. Yoder	482
Lizzie C.	Harry D. Miller	478
Mahlon	Katie L. Miller	484
Omar D.	Clara Belle Bontrager	486
*Ralph S.	Martha Glick	67

SHETLER

Anna Marie	Floyd Steckley	280
Clarence E.	Mary Francis Donahue	274

Ezra S.	Myrna Mae Lohse	276
Geraldine L.	Milton I. Moran	275
Jacob W.	Olive M. Miller	279
Josephine R.	Joseph Maust	278
Katie	Emanuel Albrecht	270
Lydia	David Albrecht	265
Marion F.	Adeline Swartzendruber	277

STUTZMAN

Amelia	John J. Mast	337
Amelia E.	Enos J. Yoder	348
Barbara E.	Henry J. Yoder	349
Christian H.	Amanda D. Hershberger	164
Daniel E.	Anna J. Bontrager	347
Daniel J.	Anna Bontrager	350
Edward J.	Elizabeth A. Yoder	346
Eli H.	Susan Miller	161
Elizabeth	Jonathan E. Bontrager	332
Elizabeth	Perry Hochstetler	336
Emery H.	Fannie A. Weaver	162
Jacob G.	Polly A. Yoder	342
Jeremiah H.	Lizzie Hershberger	163
Jerry J.	Irene W. Byler	345
John L.	Katie D. Troyer	165
Joseph J.	Mattie Bontrager	335
Lydia H.	Jacob J. Hershberger	166
Mahlon J.	Cora N. Mast	343
Mary J.	Elmer J. Yoder	344
Rachel J.	Mose S. Borntreger	351

SWANTZ

Amelia M.	Daniel E. Yoder	121
*Barbara E.	Henry E. Miller	122
*Fannie Mae	Lewis W. Yoder	119
Lester E.	Lydia Bender	40
*Lewis E.	Mary Gingerich	120
Wilson R.	Mattie J. Miller	118

SWARTZENDRUBER

Edith M.	William H. Nisly	27
Effie M.	John A. Miller	26
Ellis M.	Ila Mae Miller	28
Ethel M.	Henry D. Miller	29
Mildred E.	Daniel A. Graber	24
Morris E.	Alta Ferne Miller	25

TROYER

Eli M.	Saloma D. Troyer	388
Katie	John S. Yoder	389

YODER

Albert J.	Cleola L. Miller	153
Amelia	Joel J. Miller	130
Annie	Joseph D. Yoder	226
Ardis C.	Howard Sentman	215A.
Ardis C.	Ralph J. Shirkey	215B.
Audry Ann	Harold F. Heatwole	236
Barbara	Isaac Helmuth	90
Carolyn A.	Edmond G. Alain	224
*Christian R.	Eldora S. Mast	185
Cletus R.	Clara Pearl Follman	216
Dale E.	Lois E. Fisher	507
Daniel P.	Dona F. Snider	212A.
Daniel P.	Elsie C. Conrad	212B.
Donald D.	Nettie Stutzman	506
Doris A.	Samuel A. Spicher	329
*Dorothy E.	Edwin J. Miller	134
Dortha	Ammon W. Stutzman	225
Duane R.	Jeanette G. Miller	508
Edgar J.	Emma V. Shantz	235
Edith A.	Darrel D. Wade	232
Edna A.	Clarence M. Swartzendruber	227
Edward J.	Sarah Ellen Kauffman	328
Emil J.	Minerva J. Yoder	243
*Erma A.	Joseph Jr., Miller	142
Erma G.	Jacob M. Slabaugh	234
Erma L.	Glenn Swartzendruber	307
Ernest M.	Esther L. Beachy	203
Esther	John G. Steckley	308
Fannie I.	Eli B. Mast	490
George P.	Katie P. Miller	233A.
George P.	Myrtle Ferne Yoder	233B.
Gernie J.	George A. Bright	214
*Gladys L.	Floyd B. Gingerich	222
Homer J.	Anna Hochstetler	221
Ida E.	Lewis E. Miller	483A.
Ida E.	Sherman Miller	483B.
James E.	Daveta Yvonne Bales	219
Jephthah P.	Mary Kauffman	220A.
Jephthah P.	Sarah (Stutzman) Mast	220B.
John Edward	Mildred F. Brenneman	186
Keith E.	Della Faye Troyer	509
Leo R.	Sylvia May Mishler	230
*Lewis W.	Fannie Mae Swantz	119
Loise	Raymond W. Swartzendruber	311
Lydia	John M. Borntrager	152
Lydia	Christian S. Ropp	154
Magdalene	Alvin Stoltzfus	228
Margaret V.	W. Neil Turner	238

Mary Jane	Victor Wolfe Jr.	223
Moses P.	Mary Stutzman	240A.
Moses P.	Anna Maye Yoder	240B.
Myrtle A.	Norman C. Phillips	237
Ollie A.	Harry C. Page	229
Ralph H.	Orpha B. Schauf	309
Ray M.	LaFern Brenneman	242
Ray O.	Katie Schrock	491
Raymond H.	Orpha B. (Schauf) Yoder	310
Raymond O.	Hazel Joan Hill	217
Russel A.	Joyce Evelyn Smith	218
Savilla P.	Manasses S. Hochstedler	199
*Sylvanus L.	Susan I. Helmuth	103
*Sylvia	Ezra M. Brenneman	81
Thomas W.	Mary M. Mast	184
Vada B.	Paul F. Turner	239
Verton H.	Lula Sever	213
Viola V.	Jacob A. Schlabach	183
Wesley	Erma Ferne Hauber	241
Willard R.	Ellen Mae Stutzman	231

ZOOK

Edith	Gideon M. Yoder	36
Mary	Jonas S. Yoder	38
*Raymond	Mildred M. Gingerich	37

The HF Group
Indiana Plant
095983 D 4 00
5/25/2007